
**Descendants of
James Sutherland**

Table of Contents

Descendants of James Sutherland	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	3
Third Generation	9
Fourth Generation	21
Fifth Generation	39
Sixth Generation	59
Seventh Generation	83
Eighth Generation	113
Ninth Generation	129
Name Index	131

Descendants of James Sutherland

First Generation

1. **James Sutherland** [2149] was born in 1755 and died on 3 Apr 1841, aged 86.

In 1784, James and Mary Ann emigrated from Ulster, Northern Ireland to Nova Scotia with their infant son, John. They initially settled in Portapique, Nova Scotia, where they lived for approximately five years while James searched for suitable land.

By 1791, James established a homestead at Westchester Lake, which he renamed Sutherland Lake. During this period, additional children were born, including James Jr. and Elizabeth in Portapique, and Agnes at the new homestead.

James cleared and farmed the land under difficult conditions, facing poor soil, heavy glacial debris, and the absence of secure land title. He petitioned the colonial government for many years to obtain legal ownership of the land.

In about 1810, after sustained effort and with support from local officials, James received title to 600 acres. In 1811, additional land grants were secured for his sons, and in 1813 he purchased further acreage, expanding the family holdings.

James established a substantial homestead along the Post Road, which later became the Coach Road. The property functioned as both a residence and an inn serving travelers and local trade.

James passed the homestead to his son James Jr.

James married **Mary Ann** [2150]. Mary was born in 1751 and died on 14 Dec 1820, aged 69.

In 1784, Mary Ann emigrated with her husband and infant son from Ulster, Northern Ireland to Nova Scotia.

She lived with her family in Portapique for several years before relocating to the Sutherland Lake homestead in 1791.

Mary Ann raised her children under early settlement conditions in rural Nova Scotia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **John Sutherland** [2151] was born in 1782 in Ulster, Northern Ireland and died on 22 Oct 1868, aged 86.
- + 3 M ii. **James Sutherland Jr.** [2147] was born on 29 Mar 1789 in Portapique, NS, Canada and died on 23 Aug 1864, aged 75.
- + 4 F iii. **Elizabeth Sutherland** [2153] was born on 26 Sep 1790 in Portapique, NS, Canada and died on 27 May 1877, aged 86.
- + 5 F iv. **Agnes Sutherland** [2155] was born on 10 May 1794 in Sutherland Lake, NS, Canada and died on 17 Dec 1867, aged 73.

James next married **Rebecca Nicholson** [2157]. Rebecca was born in 1753 and died on 9 Mar 1829, aged 76.

Susannah Moore was the daughter of Rebecca Nicholson, who was James Sutherland's second wife. Rebecca married her first husband, William Moore, and then became Rebecca Moore. During her first marriage, Rebecca gave birth to Susannah Moore. Later, Rebecca married James Sutherland - it was a second marriage for both of them.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Descendants of James Sutherland

Second Generation (Children)

2. **John Sutherland** [2151] (*James*¹) was born in 1782 in Ulster, Northern Ireland and died on 22 Oct 1868, aged 86.

From The Sutherlands & Westchester, Nova Scotia, C. H. Sutherland

John was nearly two years of age when his parents left their leased farm in Northern Ireland and undertook the lengthy and frequently terrifying crossing of the Atlantic Ocean to New York. They transferred to one of the coastal schooners which plied along the shores of New England to the Bay of Fundy and its adjoining waters and landed in Portapique, a village on the shore of Cobequid Bay in Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

When he attained maturity he worked on the farm which his father had established near the body of water which became known as Sutherland Lake. It was up in the Cobequid Mountains at nearly 275 m (about 900 ft.) of elevation. His father submitted a memorial on his behalf in 1811 to the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia for a grant of land adjoining his own and John received title to Lot C consisting of eighty one hectares (200 acres) just south of the lake and athwart the Cumberland Colchester border. A similar petition on behalf of John's brother, James, Jr., yielded Lot B (same size) for the younger brother. He married Charlot(te), daughter of Aaron and Hannah Fountain who were Loyalists of French extraction. They had been forced from their home in Bedford in the State of New York, following the granting of independence to the victorious colonists. Charlot, however, was born in Nova Scotia.

With the help of his father, John created a small farm from the thickly wooded land near the south end of the lake and in time built a facility called the Bowery which sometimes served as an inn catering to travellers using the Post Road between the Truro area and Amherst. He later housed the paupers of the area and was paid to care for them by the Westchester Township. A small community, consisting of eleven houses, a mill, creamery, and tannery existed near the inn during much of the 19th century. When the railway service through Westchester began in 1872 the use of the Coach Road declined rapidly. The population of the Sutherland Lake environs, including the Bowery, dwindled as well. The Coach road had been built in the years 1840 to 1842 to replace the old Post Road and had attracted a great deal of use for it was the most direct thoroughfare over the mountains from Truro to Amherst.

Prior to 1842 John had staunchly opposed the construction of a road across his property by the Government without consultation with him or any discussion of compensation for damage done to his land. He had directed letters of protest to the highest authority in the Province- Lord Viscount Falkland, the Lieutenant Governor. Some of these letters are in the Provincial Archives although a reponse has not been found. It is likely that he did receive a small compensation eventually but it was a burning issue for some time in the early 1840's. Greatly diminished use of the old Post Road contributed to the decline of residents and in time almost all of the farms on it were abandoned, and maintenance of the road ceased.

Since there were no schools then, his mother taught John to read and write. He supported the community effort to provide a school in 1816. The names of their two oldest children, Lucy and Ezra , appear on the register of this school in 1822. In 1828 and subsequent years he made contributions of labor, the use of his oxen, and materials such as lumber and nails toward the construction of a Meeting House. It was to be used by organized groups in the community for public meetings and also for church services by denominations which chose to establish a presence in the community.

As well as maintaining his own farm, he sometimes worked on his father's land in seeding and harvest time. It is recorded that he received the rate of pay current for farm labor in that area of Nova Scotia. It was either three or four shillings per day depending on the difficulty of the task.

They had a family of nine and Charlot must have been a hard working wife in support of her husband's projects. It seems somewhat ironical that she is remembered in family lore chiefly because she, her niece Loisa, and her daughter Ruth enjoyed smoking their clay pipes during moments of relaxation.

John married **Charlot Fountain** [2152]. Charlot was born on 5 May 1791 and died on 6 Jun 1863, aged 72.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 F i. **Lucy Sutherland** [2160] was born on 19 Oct 1812 and died on 9 May 1856, aged 43.
- + 7 M ii. **Ezra Sutherland** [2163] was born on 23 Dec 1814 and died on 3 Dec 1872, aged 57.
- + 8 M iii. **John Sutherland Jr.** [2165] was born on 23 Nov 1817 and died on 4 Aug 1894, aged 76.
- + 9 F iv. **Mary Ann Sutherland** [2167] was born on 5 May 1820.
- + 10 F v. **Eliza Jane Sutherland** [2168] was born on 21 Apr 1824 and died on 9 Feb 1878, aged 53.
- + 11 M vi. **Aaron L. Sutherland** [2169] was born on 19 Sep 1827.
- + 12 F vii. **Ruth Alice Sutherland** [2170] was born on 22 May 1830 and died on 9 Dec 1913, aged 83.
- + 13 M viii. **James Henry Sutherland** [2171] was born on 2 Nov 1832, died on 24 Aug 1890, aged 57, and was buried in Rockley Cemetery.
- + 14 M ix. **Amos Lorenzo Sutherland** [2242] was born on 8 Feb 1840 and died on 21 Sep 1845, aged 5.

3. James Sutherland Jr. [2147] (*James¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1789 in Portapique, NS, Canada and died on 23 Aug 1864, aged 75.

James Jr., was taught to read and write by his parents. He also became skilled in shoemaking, weaving, tanning, and milling.

James Jr. worked closely with his father, James, and they established a coach stop and trading post near the lake on the Post Road, and later the Coach Road, that ran beside Sutherland Lake on Westchester Mountain. Like his father, James Jr. was a farmer, woodsman, innkeeper, merchant, and builder.

Both James Sr. and Jr. were accomplished shoe makers. They sold them in the community for 12 to 15 shillings per pair. Women's shoes commanded a lower price of 9 shillings. They also repaired shoes. They taught their craft to John Jr., who was John's son. John was James Jr.'s brother, so John Jr. was James Jr.'s nephew.

James Jr. was a shrewd merchant. The Sutherland homestead was a natural stop for peddlers who travelled the Post Road, and later the Coach Road. He bought their goods, and then sold, or more often bartered them with the local residents. James Jr. often traded these peddlers' goods in exchange for services on the farm, such as planting, reaping, threshing, harvesting, and clearing.

James Jr. also rented out his horse and buggy to residents who need a means of travel. He also rented out his oxen and wagon or plow to farmers. James Jr. winter stabled and summer pastured other farmers' livestock for a fee.

He logged his 600 acres of land twice each year, and when the Portapique River swelled its banks, he sold his timber down to the mills operated by Gabriel Purdy or Thomas Carr. The log drives were hard and dangerous work. James Jr. hired crews to float the rafts of logs down the river.

In 1846, James Jr. sold the logging rights for five years to his land west of the Portapique River to John William Davidson. The deal earned James Jr. 5 pounds in cash at the end of the first year, 5 pounds in cash at the end of the third year, and 10 pounds in corn, flour, and other dry goods on demand.

James Jr. was Chairman of the Westchester Township Committee for some time. In 1828 the Committee agreed Sutherland Lake had grown in population to the point where it required its own hall where community events and religious services could take place. James Jr. and his brother, John (who also lived in Sutherland Lake) contributed building supplies as well as their own expert labour. James Jr. also donated 3 pounds in cash, which was then a sizeable contribution.

Among other things, the new meeting hall hosted temperance meetings, as trade with the West Indies saw the growing importation of rum and other spirits, much to the chagrin of the Presbyterian and Baptist elders. James Jr. himself frequently purchased rum - not for his own consumption, of course - but to serve travelers who stopped at his inn

Descendants of James Sutherland

along the road.

James Jr.'s first child, Charles, was born out of wedlock to Mary Skid. James Jr. married his first wife, Martha Crawford, in 1815. She died in 1817, days after giving birth to twins, Martha and Isaiah. James Jr. married his second wife, Susannah Moore in 1819. Susannah was the daughter of Rebecca Nicholson, whom James Sr. married as his second wife.

There is an entry in James Jr.'s records indicating two of his children, Rebecca at age six and William at age 3, were boarded with James Leyton in 1828. The record does not state how long they stayed in boarding. This was the same year in which his daughter Mary was born.

Susannah was a capable woman who, in addition to bringing up many children, was hostess of the Sutherland Inn. Taught to weave by her Irish parents, she carried on a small weaving industry in her home.

Westchester residents of today believe that the large Sutherland house, on the original Post road, burned down and the smaller house replacing it was built a short distance nearer the lake. Since the account book kept by James Jr. has no entries after 1850, it is likely that his activities as a merchant and innkeeper were concluded about that year.

James Jr. and Susannah were in semi-retirement by 1851. The two oldest girls were married and away from home. Agnes (Mrs. Matthew Peppard) lived in Debert, while Rebecca (Mrs. Aaron Fountain) lived much further away in Middleboro.

In 1852, on James Jr.'s birthday, he and Susannah deeded their house and land (1000 acres) to William, their elder son. Later James realized that the three daughters, who were still unmarried and living at home, had received no benefits as William had. He entered into an agreement in 1858 with William in which William would give a number of farm animals (or their value) to Mary, Susan, and Naomi over the next three years, and also make available, on demand, 200 pounds sterling to James Jr. and Susannah. This was considered to be fair payment for the land, livestock and farming equipment.

According to William's diary (1860) his parents would occasionally use his horse and buggy to make visits to Agnes's home in Debert and, at other times, drive to Middleboro (thirty km from Sutherland Lake) for a few days' visit with Rebecca and her husband. Even at the age of seventy-one, James Jr. helped William work the hayfield and stow the hay in the mow.

James Jr. hired a local girl, Elizabeth Webb, as a domestic servant in 1926. A second woman, Rebeckah Purdy, performed housework in the Sutherland homestead for six months in 1927.

As James Jr.'s parents grew older, they lived with Susannah and James Jr. Susannah and Mary were both accomplished seamstresses and weavers, and they sold custom clothing to the local residents. They grew their own flax and spun the wool James Jr. sheared from the sheep on a foot-driven spinning wheel.

James had a relationship with **Mary Skid** [2174].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 15 M i. **Charles Sutherland** [2175] was born on 7 Jul 1815 and died about 1892, aged about 77.

James next married **Martha Crawford** [2177]. Martha was born in 1786 and died on 9 Feb 1817, aged 31. The cause of her death was Childbirth complications.

The cause of her death was Childbirth Complications.

Marth died a few days after giving birth to twins Martha and Isaiah.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 16 F i. **Martha (twin) Sutherland** [2178] was born on 23 Jan 1817 and died on 11 Apr 1851, aged 34.

Descendants of James Sutherland

+ 17 M ii. **Isiah (twin) Sutherland** [2180] was born on 23 Jan 1817 and died on 6 Feb 1856, aged 39.

James next married **Susannah Moore** [2148], daughter of **William Moore** [2158] and **Rebecca Nicholson** [2157]. Susannah was born on 26 Mar 1795 and died on 12 Jan 1871, aged 75.

Susannah Moore, Rebecca's daughter, married James Sutherland Jr. as his second wife. James Jr. was the son to James, noted above. So when James Jr. married Susannah Moore, Rebecca was both mother and mother-in-law to Susannah.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 18 F i. **Agnes Jane Sutherland** [2182] was born on 20 Sep 1820 and died on 21 Jun 1884, aged 63.

+ 19 F ii. **Rebecca Sutherland** [2184] was born on 11 Sep 1822 and died on 10 Nov 1916, aged 94.

+ 20 M iii. **William Sutherland** [2145] was born on 27 Oct 1825, died on 13 Nov 1898, aged 73, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford, NS, Canada.

+ 21 F iv. **Mary Sutherland** [2186] was born on 2 Jun 1828 and died on 29 Jun 1892, aged 64.

+ 22 M v. **James Lindsay Sutherland** [2187] was born on 22 Jun 1830, died in Madison, WI, USA, and was buried in Darien, WI, USA.

+ 23 F vi. **Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland** [2188] was born on 13 Sep 1832 and died on 6 Feb 1912, aged 79.

+ 24 F vii. **Susan Sutherland** [2191] was born on 28 Feb 1834.

+ 25 F viii. **Naomi Sutherland** [2192] was born on 28 Feb 1834 in Westchester, NS, Canada and died in 1916, aged 82.

4. Elizabeth Sutherland [2153] (*James¹*) was born on 26 Sep 1790 in Portapique, NS, Canada and died on 27 May 1877, aged 86.

Elizabeth married **James Moore** [2154]. James was born in 1791 and died on 5 Dec 1861, aged 70.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 26 M i. **William "Smith" Moore** [2194] was born on 6 Jan 1820 and died on 25 Jul 1889, aged 69.

+ 27 M ii. **James Lindsay Moore** [2179] was born on 3 Nov 1821 and died on 12 Aug 1894, aged 72.

+ 28 F iii. **Mary Ann Moore** [2200] was born on 10 May 1823 and died in 1907, aged 84.

+ 29 F iv. **Rebecca Moore** [2176] was born on 17 Oct 1825 and died on 25 May 1891, aged 65.

+ 30 M v. **Andrew K. Moore** [2203] was born on 15 Dec 1827 and died on 4 May 1899, aged 71.

+ 31 M vi. **John S. Moore** [2205] was born on 7 Jul 1829.

+ 32 F vii. **Agnes Moore** [2207] was born on 14 Oct 1832 and died on 2 Jul 1871, aged 38.

Elizabeth next married **James Moore** [2154]. James was born in 1791 and died on 5 Dec 1861, aged 70.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 33 M i. **Samuel George Moore** [2189] was born on 27 Jul 1834 and died on 19 Dec 1905, aged 71.

5. Agnes Sutherland [2155] (*James¹*) was born on 10 May 1794 in Sutherland Lake, NS, Canada and died on 17 Dec 1867, aged 73.

Agnes married **Noah Webb Jr.** [2156]. Noah was born on 29 Oct 1802 and died on 11 Mar 1887, aged 84.

Noah was the oldest of 6 brothers and 6 sisters. Noah and Agnes settled on a farm about 2 Km south of Sutherland Lake. They left in the mid 1850's for New Jerusalem, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada. The New Brunswick Museum holds a land grant record, number 1249, of 100 acres, designated Lot 20, Block 55, to Noah Webb Jr.

Descendants of James Sutherland

After his death, Noah surprised his family when they learned his will had bequeathed \$100 each to James L. Moore and James Sutherland, Jr., or their heirs, as these two men "had done the most for me during my lifetime." The beneficiaries had been dead for over 20 years, and their heirs were many and widely dispersed. There were many letters exchanged between Noah's sons, Isaiah, James, and Ruben and the Moore and Sutherland families. When probate occurred two years later, it is likely there was insufficient funds to honor Noah's bequests.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 M i. **Isaiah L. Webb** [2209] was born in 1831.
- + 35 M ii. **James M. Webb** [2211].
- + 36 M iii. **Reuben E. Webb** [2212].
- + 37 F iv. **May E. Webb** [2213] was born in 1839.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Descendants of James Sutherland

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

6. **Lucy Sutherland** [2160] (*John*², *James*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1812 and died on 9 May 1856, aged 43.

Lucy married **John Starret** [2161]. John was born about 1811 and died in 1832, aged about 21.

From The Sutherlands & Westchester, Nova Scotia, C. H. Sutherland

John came from Castlereagh (now Castlereigh) in Colchester, about seven km/four mi. from Sutherland Lake. The Starret brothers had received a grant of 121 ha/300 acres of land there and had started a lumbering operation.

John was severely injured in a woods accident. Realizing that he was unlikely to survive, he made his will as follows:

In the name of God, Amen I, John Starret, of Castlereigh in the District of Colchester and County of Halifax and Province of Nova Scotia, calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death do make and constitute this my last will and testament that is to say.

First and principally I give my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, and as to what earthly goods it hath pleased God to bless me with, I give and bequeath in the manner following -

First, that all my lawful debts be paid out of my disposable property, after that one bed and bedhead and bedding, and one cow and nine sheep be given to my beloved wife, Lucia Starret, and the remaining part of the property, if any, to go forward to bringing up and schooling my son, John William Starret. I also give and bequeath to my son, John William Starret, one hundred and fifty acres of land that I am now living on, it to remain in the hands - *indecipherable* - until he becomes of age, which is to say twenty one years old, then to be delivered to him by my executors on their- *indecipherable* -, and lastly that my son lives with his dear mother if she wishes him while she remains my widow, and well used but under the care of my executors, and it is in their power to find him a good and suitable place at any time if not used well and I appoint Ruben Starret and Jacob G. Purdy to be my executors to this my last will and testament sealed with my seal and dated this fifth day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty two.

Signed by John Starret, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of John Fulton 5th and James Starret. - Probated on October 29, 1832.

John died before he and Lucy had any children.

Lucy next married **William Burnside** [2162]. William was born in 1819 and died on 21 Sep 1887, aged 68.

The presiding clergyman at the marriage was Pastor John Cogswell of the Baptist Church in River Philip.

William was from the County Donegal in Ireland. He Lucy, and their family moved in about 1870 from Westchester to Rackley, a small community twelve km west of Pugwash.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 38 M i. **Wellington B. Burnside** [2214] was born on 27 Sep 1842 and died on 6 Jun 1845, aged 2.
- + 39 F ii. **Matilda Jane Burnside** [2215] was born on 11 Jan 1845 and died in 1891, aged 46.
- + 40 M iii. **Urijah STEWART Burnside** [2216] was born on 30 Nov 1847 and died on 21 Apr 1916, aged 68.
- + 41 M iv. **Woodbury Emerson Burnside** [2218] was born on 23 Apr 1849, died on 8 Feb 1933, aged 83, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, Meeker, CO, USA.

Descendants of James Sutherland

+ 42 M v. **Robert RUPERT Marshall Burnside** [2220] was born in 1852 and died in 1869, aged 17.

+ 43 F vi. **Angeline Augusta Burnside** [2221] was born in 1854 and died on 18 Jul 1891, aged 37.

7. Ezra Sutherland [2163] (*John², James¹*) was born on 23 Dec 1814 and died on 3 Dec 1872, aged 57.

Ezra was a cousin to his wife, Louisa.

He was a farmer and a woodsman. By the early 1850's, Ezra owned a small sawmill that he operated a few months a year with the help of a few labourers.

After the death of his parents, Ezra's sisters, Eliza Jane and Ruth, lived with Ezra and Louisa.

Ezra joined the Westchester Militia in response to the Fenian threat. He was assigned drilling duty among a team of old-timers.

The census of 1871 states that Ezra was a deaf mute. This seems incredulous considering his attendance at school, his successful business operation, his participation in the social life of the community, and his activity as a member of the Militia.

Ezra and Louisa are buried in the old abandoned cemetery on the hillside immediately northwest of Lake Sutherland.

Ezra married **Loisa "Louisa" Fountain** [2164]. Louisa was born in 1818 and died on 9 Feb 1907, aged 89. She was usually called Louisa.

Louisa was a cousin to her husband, Ezra.

Ezra and Louisa are buried in the old abandoned cemetery on the hillside immediately northwest of Lake Sutherland.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 44 M i. **Lorenzo Dow Sutherland** [2223] was born on 6 Nov 1845 and died on 11 Nov 1918, aged 73.

+ 45 F ii. **Mary Jane Sutherland** [2225] was born on 27 Jul 1847 and died in 1886, aged 39.

+ 46 M iii. **Robert Noble Berry Sutherland** [2227] was born on 3 Nov 1849 and died on 9 Oct 1919, aged 69.

+ 47 M iv. **Amos Wellington Sutherland** [2229] was born in 1852 and died in 1916, aged 64.

8. John Sutherland Jr. [2165] (*John², James¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1817 and died on 4 Aug 1894, aged 76.

John, Jr. learned shoemaking from his grandfather. He practiced that trade in addition to farming. The census lists him as a farmer and shoemaker, of Irish descent, and a Baptist.

After they married, John and Hannah left Sutherland Lake for a community area called Rose, about 13 Km northwest. Rose had been established in 1785 by several Loyalists from New York State and was on the Post Road, which ran from there to River Philip and onward to Amherst. When the Coach Road came into use in 1842 the two roads were merged just to the south of Rose, and the resulting road became the primary passageway, along the same route the Trans Canada Highway 104 takes now.

John was appointed a Justice of the Peace in his later years. Little information is recorded concerning his community activities except that he was a member of the Temperance Society in 1843, and in 1862 he was appointed to a Township Committee responsible for planning the Town Hall.

John, Hannah, and most of their children were buried in the Rose cemetery.

John married **Hannah Taylor** [2166]. Hannah was born on 22 Sep 1832 and died on 29 Aug 1909, aged 76.

Descendants of James Sutherland

John, Hannah, and most of their children were buried in the Rose cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 48 M i. **Ensley Lawrence Sutherland** [2231] was born on 9 Sep 1858, died on 26 Dec 1928, aged 70, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.
- + 49 F ii. **Enice Sutherland** [2233] was born in 1862 and died in 1862.
- + 50 M iii. **Everett B. Sutherland** [2234] was born in 1863 and died in 1891, aged 28.
- + 51 M iv. **Marsden Sutherland** [2235] was born in 1866 and died in 1891, aged 25.
- + 52 M v. **Bryon H. Sutherland** [2236] was born in 1869 and died in 1889, aged 20.
- + 53 M vi. **Charles Eber Sutherland** [2237] was born on 12 Dec 1871, died on 17 Feb 1957, aged 85, and was buried in Mosside United Church Cemetery, Barrhead, AB, Canada.

9. Mary Ann Sutherland [2167] (*John², James¹*) was born on 5 May 1820.

Mary Ann had no family. It is possible she died early in life, as there is no further mention of her in the Sutherland records.

10. Eliza Jane Sutherland [2168] (*John², James¹*) was born on 21 Apr 1824 and died on 9 Feb 1878, aged 53.

Eliza had no family.

There is very little in the records concerning Eliza, although she appears in the 1871 census and was living with Ezra and Loisa. She was on the roll of the Abstinence Society in the period 1843 to 1847. She died in 1878 and was buried in the Sutherland cemetery near the lake.

11. Aaron L. Sutherland [2169] (*John², James¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1827.

Aaron does not appear in letters, diaries, account books, membership lists of organizations, tombstones or anywhere else except for one land transaction carried out in 1861. There was a transfer of 200 acres of land (Lot D) from John Sutherland to Aaron. The details of his life remain unknown.

12. Ruth Alice Sutherland [2170] (*John², James¹*) was born on 22 May 1830 and died on 9 Dec 1913, aged 83.

Ruth had no family.

She was active in most community organizations. The 1871 census shows that she lived with Ezra and Loisa. Following Ezra's death, both Ruth and Loisa lived with Amos and Alice (Weatherbee) Sutherland, as indicated in the 1881 census.

Ruth became the postmistress of the tiny community of Sutherland Lake and received a stipend of twelve dollars per year. After Ruth died, her niece, Alberta, took over the postmaster duties.

She was also involved in some of the transfers of land at the southern end of the lake. She was buried in the old Sutherland burying ground, a few hundred metres up the ridge to the northwest of the lake.

13. James Henry Sutherland [2171] (*John², James¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1832, died on 24 Aug 1890, aged 57, and was buried in Rockley Cemetery.

James grew up on the Sutherland farm, and turned to the lumbering trade when he was old enough to hold a job. In 1860 James purchased and operating his own mill. He gave up the business after his first wife, Margaret, died around 1870. James left Westchester to settle on a farm in Port Philip, near Pugwash. There he married his second wife, Matilda and returned to farming.

James married **Margaret** [2172]. Margaret was born in 1845 and died about 1870, aged about 25.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 54 F i. **Lillian Sutherland** [2239] was born in 1864.
- + 55 M ii. **Sylvester Sutherland** [2240] was born in 1870 and died about 1890, aged about 20.

James next married **Margaret** [2172]. Margaret was born in 1845 and died about 1870, aged about 25.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 56 F i. **Lillian Sutherland** [2430] was born in 1864.

James next married **Matilda Fraser** [2173]. Matilda was born in 1836 and died on 3 Jun 1873, aged 37.

James next married **Matilda Fraser** [2241]. Matilda was born in 1836.

14. Amos Lorenzo Sutherland [2242] (*John*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1840 and died on 21 Sep 1845, aged 5.

15. Charles Sutherland [2175] (*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1815 and died about 1892, aged about 77.

Charles married his cousin, Rebecca Moore. Rebecca, was Charles' father's sister's daughter, and the daughter of Elizabeth Sutherland and James L. Moore.

Charles married **Rebecca Moore** [2176], daughter of **James Moore** [2154] and **Elizabeth Sutherland** [2153]. Rebecca was born on 17 Oct 1825 and died on 25 May 1891, aged 65.

Rebecca married her cousin, Charles Sutherland. Charles is Rebecca's mother's brother's son, and the son of James Sutherland Jr. and Mary Skid.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 57 M i. **Albert Sutherland** [2243] was born on 24 Mar 1848 and died on 7 Aug 1848.

16. Martha (twin) Sutherland [2178] (*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1817 and died on 11 Apr 1851, aged 34. The cause of her death was In childbirth.

Martha was a twin sister to Isaiah. Martha and her husband Lindsay were first cousins

She moved to Economy, Nova Scotia, Canada after her marriage to Lindsay.

Martha Sutherland died while giving birth to her third child, George Howard. In a tragic irony, her mother, Martha Crawford, died immediately after giving birth to Martha Sutherland and her twin brother, Isaiah.

Martha married **James Lindsay Moore** [2179], son of **James Moore** [2154] and **Elizabeth Sutherland** [2153]. James was born on 3 Nov 1821 and died on 12 Aug 1894, aged 72.

James and his wife Martha were cousins.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 58 M i. **Charles PARKER Moore** [2244] was born about 1846.
- + 59 M ii. **James MARSHALL Moore** [2245] was born in 1848.
- + 60 M iii. **George HOWARD Moore** [2248] was born in 1851.

17. Isiah (twin) Sutherland [2180] (*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1817 and died on 6 Feb 1856, aged 39.

Isiah was a twin to sister Martha.

He lived in Westchester with his father James and stepmother Susannah until 1843. A year after they married, Isaiah and Eleanor settled in Franklin, Hancock County, Maine, U.S.A. It is possible Eleanor was from that region.

According to the Sutherland family Bible, Isaiah practiced medicine as a doctor, but where he qualified or served as an

Descendants of James Sutherland

apprentice is not known.

Isiah married **Eleanor** [2181].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 61 M i. **James R. Sutherland** [2251] was born on 19 Feb 1844 and died on 27 Feb 1900, aged 56.
- + 62 F ii. **Martha E. Sutherland** [2252] was born in 1846 and died on 4 Aug 1850, aged 4.
- + 63 F iii. **Jennie Sutherland** [2253] was born in 1848.
- + 64 M iv. **Charles Sutherland** [2255] was born about 1850.
- + 65 M v. **Asiah E. Sutherland** [2256] was born in 1852 and died on 14 Mar 1853, aged 1.

18. Agnes Jane Sutherland [2182] (*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1820 and died on 21 Jun 1884, aged 63.

Agnes married **Matthew Peppard** [2183]. Matthew was born in 1811 and died on 1 Feb 1870, aged 59.

Rev. John Brown presided over the marriage. This was the last marriage Rev. Brown oversaw before he died, shortly after on April 7, 1848. He had emigrated from Scotland in 1795 and faithfully served the community of the Londonderry Township, Nova Scotia, Canada for over 50 years.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 66 M i. **Suther Peppard** [2257].
- + 67 M ii. **Lindsay Peppard** [2258].

19. Rebecca Sutherland [2184] (*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1822 and died on 10 Nov 1916, aged 94.

Rebecca married **Aaron Fountain** [2185]. Aaron was born in 1812 and died on 26 Jan 1884, aged 72.

After they married, Aaron and Rebecca settled on a farm in Middleboro (originally named Hillsborough), about twelve km southeast of Pugwash, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 68 M i. **William Fountain** [2259] was born in 1850.
- + 69 M ii. **Caleb L. Fountain** [2261] was born in 1854 and died in 1861, aged 7.
- + 70 M iii. **Henry A. Fountain** [2262] was born in 1856 and died in 1859, aged 3.
- + 71 F iv. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" E. Fountain** [2263] was born in 1857.
- + 72 M v. **Charles A. Fountain** [2265] was born on 2 May 1859 in Middleboro, NS, Canada and died in 1955, aged 96.
- + 73 M vi. **Isaiah Fountain** [2267] was born in 1862.
- + 74 F vii. **Lydia Fountain** [2268] was born about 1863.

20. William Sutherland [2145] (*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Oct 1825, died on 13 Nov 1898, aged 73, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford, NS, Canada.

Adapted from **The Sutherlands & Westchester, Nova Scotia - C.H. Sutherland**

William, eldest son of James, Jr. and Susannah, was the most prolific chronicler among the Westchester Sutherlands. He left letters, records, and a diary which portrayed an unvarnished picture of the difficult life of a Westchester farmer in those days.

He grew up on the farm and remained with his parents, taking over the property completely in 1858, although they deeded the land to him in 1852. In return for the property, William promised to pay one cow, 3 ewes, and three lambs

Descendants of James Sutherland

each to Mary, Susan, and Naomi, William's three unmarried sisters who still lived at home. The agreement also included a provision that compelled William to pay 200 pounds to his parents, if and when they so demanded. He also pledged to provide a home for his parents and (to quote the actual wording) "good and comfortable support as long as they live, that is, good and comfortable house room with plenty of wood already for the fireplace and all needful articles of clothing and boots and shoes likewise tobacco and medicine as may be needed also horse and carriage when we want."

William kept receipts showing he dutifully paid each sister one cow and six sheep in successive years from 1859 to 1861, however there are no records indicating James and Susannah claimed their 200-pound payment. It would be a huge sum in those days. It is possible this demand note was a mechanism that persuaded William to honour his pledge to support his spinster sisters.

His 'line per day' diary of 1860 portrays William as a diligent worker - the only blank spaces occur on Sundays when he performed the essential chores to care for the livestock. At least one day each week he harnessed up the horse and buggy (or sleigh) and travelled to Acadia Mines or to Great Village (about twenty km from the lake) to trade or barter farm produce - eggs, butter, meat, etc. - in order to provide essential household supplies and clothing for his family. Sometimes he made a few pence, other times he returned home owing a shilling or two to another merchant. Occasionally he recorded the discouraging words - 'sold nothing, got nothing'.

He spent the early spring tending to his stand of maples, tapping trees, and boiling sap to make maple syrup and sugar cakes. These products provided valuable trading commodities and were a favourite treat at family meals. William recorded producing 60 pounds of maple sugar and 25 gallons of syrup in 1860.

William was a licenced lumber surveyor and he logged his own woods. He sheared and butchered his own sheep. He paid his road levies by working his team of oxen on road repairs, replanking bridges, and hauling gravel to fill in the many potholes. He allowed himself the luxury of one day off on March 1, 1860. His diary for that day read "not doing much - caught two trouts."

William's record shows that, on February 3, 1860, he went for the doctor and paid him twenty shillings, and he paid the midwife, Mrs. Rushton, five shillings. William neglected to mention he incurred these expenses in support of the birth of his first son, Alvin.

There was little social activity within the sparse community. William and Mary Jane visited back and forth only occasionally with uncle John and aunt Charlotte, also with cousin Ezra and Louisa. They spent Christmas Day with half-brother Charles and Rebecca. From time to time Mary Jane's brothers visited from Middleboro. William's daily record shows there were over fifty visitors to the Sutherland home in 1860, not all relatives, who stayed with them usually one night but sometimes several nights.

In the same year William and Mary Jane made two or three trips to the Wallace area, 35 km to the northeast, to visit the Crawfords and McKims. On one occasion they purchased a yoke of oxen.

William's father died in 1864, and his mother survived until 1871. His wife, Mary Jane, never cared for life in Westchester and agitated to move nearer to her brothers in Hartford. After his mother died, William made a momentous decision and sold the 1000-acre Sutherland property to a lumberman, Dominic Richard, for \$700. This was to be paid in instalments in equal amounts over the next ten years. However, fifteen years later, in 1886, there was still a large amount owing to William.

He purchased 175 acres of land in West Hansford (sometimes called Gray's Road), a small community about seven km southeast of the town of Oxford. It was about thirteen km from Mary Jane's former home in Middleboro. The change of locale didn't seem to be much of an improvement - he starting a new farm at age fifty. William eked out a bare subsistence, which must have seemed faint improvement to Mary Jane.

William became the Postmaster at Hansford and was the mail courier for the area from Thompson Station to South Victoria while he attended to his livestock and his farming chores. While the short railway line from Oxford Junction to Pictou was under construction, William sold many railway ties harvested from his own forests. The railway was

Descendants of James Sutherland

completed in 1888.

William's contributions to community life in Westchester were considerable. He was elected to the Township Committee. He was Commanding Officer of the Westchester militia. William was also a leading figure in the formation of a Temperance Society, and he was an active supporter of the village school and Church. William was appointed to a special Committee in 1862 to build a Town Hall.

While William prevailed in the community, bare survival was an unhappy existence for the family, especially for Mary Jane. She possibly became depressed by the death of their two youngest children in diphtheria epidemics. For whatever reason, Mary Jane grew increasingly unhappy. They separated in 1888 and she returned to the original Crawford family homestead in the Hartford area. Meanwhile William continued in his civic duties - he was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1888. He was Secretary to the School Board following his arrival in West Hansford and for the next twenty years. He organized a Committee to establish a cemetery in the community.

In his declining years, William lived with his son, Alvin, and he died in 1898. Mary Jane eventually returned to Hansford and lived with her sister Agnes (Mrs. Isaac Mattinson) for the last two years of her life. She passed away in 1913.

William married **Mary Jane Crawford** [2146]. Mary was born on 13 Feb 1832, died on 22 Feb 1913, aged 81, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford, NS, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 75 F i. **Hortense Sutherland** [2269] was born on 1 May 1855 and died on 18 Dec 1885, aged 30.
- + 76 F ii. **Lucinda Jane Sutherland** [2271] was born on 11 Jan 1858 and died in 1943, aged 85.
- + 77 M iii. **Alvin Albert Sutherland** [377] was born in 1860 in Westchester, NS, Canada and died in 1942 in Pugwash, NS, Canada, aged 82.
- + 78 M iv. **James William Sutherland** [2274] was born on 25 Aug 1866 and died on 23 Jan 1873, aged 6.
- + 79 F v. **Maggie Emma Sutherland** [2275] was born on 11 Dec 1874 and died in 1878, aged 4.

21. Mary Sutherland [2186] (*James Jr.², James¹*) was born on 2 Jun 1828 and died on 29 Jun 1892, aged 64.

Mary had no family. She lived in William's home until her mother died in 1871, although she visited her other sisters in Middleboro and Debert from time to time. Mary eventually went to live with Naomi, who had by then married C. S. Durning and joined him on his farm in Economy.

22. James Lindsay Sutherland [2187] (*James Jr.², James¹*) was born on 22 Jun 1830, died in Madison, WI, USA, and was buried in Darien, WI, USA.

Lindsay married, but his wife's name is unknown. She died in 1874. It is not known if they had any children.

Lindsay was a witness at his brother William's marriage in 1854. He had been a member of the Total Abstinence Society in 1843. The family Bible inscription indicates that he was a medical Doctor.

In the late 1850's Lindsay moved to Wisconsin, U.S.A. with his wife. He died and was buried there. A cenotaph in Lindsay's memory rests in the Economy Cemetery in Nova Scotia, Canada.

23. Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland [2188] (*James Jr.², James¹*) was born on 13 Sep 1832 and died on 6 Feb 1912, aged 79. She was usually called Eliza.

Eliza married **Samuel George Moore** [2189], son of **James Moore** [2154] and **Elizabeth Sutherland** [2153]. Samuel was born on 27 Jul 1834 and died on 19 Dec 1905, aged 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 80 F i. **Arlena Jane Moore** [2276] was born in 1859 and died in 1916, aged 57.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- + 81 F ii. **Mary Eliza Moore** [2278] was born on 19 Mar 1859 and died on 13 Sep 1926, aged 67.
- + 82 M iii. **James Smith Moore** [2280] was born in 1867 and died in 1947, aged 80.
- + 83 F iv. **Clara Moore** [2282] was born in 1868 and died in 1904, aged 36.
- + 84 F v. **Georgina Moore** [2284] was born in 1872 in Economy, NS, Canada and died in 1956, aged 84.
- + 85 M vi. **Perce Moore** [2286].
- + 86 F vii. **Susan Ida Moore** [2287].
- + 87 F viii. **Annabelle Moore** [2288].

24. Susan Sutherland [2191] (*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1834.

Susan moved to Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A. in November, 1860. No further information is available.

25. Naomi Sutherland [2192] (*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1834 in Westchester, NS, Canada and died in 1916, aged 82.

Naomi married **Charles S. Durning** [2193]. Charles was born on 26 Jan 1841 and died on 19 Aug 1926, aged 85.

After they married, Naomi and Charles settled on his 100 Acre shorefront farm in Economy, Nova Scotia. They prospered with good soil and bountiful waters. He grew oats, barley, buckwheat, and potatoes. They raised a few cows, sheep, and pigs as livestock. They sheared enough wool from their sheep to make about 30 pounds of cloth each year. He used oxen for essential hauling and

In addition to farming, they owned a fishing boat that they used to check their drift nets. They processed 20 barrels of shad each year, some of which they ate, and sold most of it.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 88 F i. **Annabella Eva Durning** [2289] was born in 1867.
- + 89 M ii. **Alonzo Pliny Durning** [2290] was born in 1868.
- + 90 M iii. **Ervin Prescott Durning** [2291] was born on 1 Nov 1869 and died on 3 Jun 1963, aged 93.
- + 91 M iv. **Chas Sutherland Durning** [2292] was born in 1872 and died in 1952, aged 80.
- + 92 M v. **Franklin Leslie Durning** [2294].
- + 93 F vi. **Annette Rise Durning** [2295].

26. William "Smith" Moore [2194] (*Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1820 and died on 25 Jul 1889, aged 69. He was usually called Smith.

Smith was a successful miller. He ground the farmers' grain in Economy, Nova Scotia and Bass River. He was always busy after harvest.

Smith married **Eliza Amelia Reid** [2195]. Eliza was born in 1821 and died on 20 May 1846, aged 25.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 94 M i. **Dr. Edmund Moore** [2296] was born in 1843 and died in 1906, aged 63.
- + 95 F ii. **Jasmine Leander Moore** [2298] was born in 1845 and died in 1864, aged 19.
- + 96 F iii. **Eliza Ann Moore** [2299] was born in 1846 and died in 1873, aged 27.

Smith next married **Sarah Marsha Corbett** [2196]. Sarah was born on 16 Dec 1825 and died on 24 May 1911, aged 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 97 M i. **Patrick Hill Moore** [2301] was born on 27 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Jul 1883 in South America, aged 26.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- + 98 F ii. **Harriet Emma Moore** [2302] was born on 24 Jun 1859.
- + 99 F iii. **Marion Amelia Moore** [2304] was born on 19 Oct 1863.
- + 100 F iv. **Laura Bell H. Moore** [2306] was born on 7 Mar 1866.

27. James Lindsay Moore [2179] (*Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1821 and died on 12 Aug 1894, aged 72.

James and his wife Martha were cousins.

James married **Martha (twin) Sutherland** [2178], daughter of **James Sutherland Jr.** [2147] and **Martha Crawford** [2177]. Martha was born on 23 Jan 1817 and died on 11 Apr 1851, aged 34. The cause of her death was In childbirth.

Martha was a twin sister to Isaiah. Martha and her husband Lindsay were first cousins

She moved to Economy, Nova Scotia, Canada after her marriage to Lindsay.

Martha Sutherland died while giving birth to her third child, George Howard. In a tragic irony, her mother, Martha Crawford, died immediately after giving birth to Martha Sutherland and her twin brother, Isaiah.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 16 on Page 12)

James next married **Agnes Nancy McCart** [2198]. Agnes was born in 1829 and died on 31 Jul 1870, aged 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 101 M i. **Joseph Warren Moore** [2308].
- + 102 F ii. **Martha Ellen Moore** [2310].
- + 103 F iii. **Eva Jane Moore** [2312] was born in 1855.
- + 104 M iv. **John Bickford Moore** [2313] was born in 1855.
- + 105 F v. **Edith Moore** [2316] was born in 1859.
- + 106 F vi. **Elizabeth Moore** [2318] was born in 1861.
- + 107 F vii. **Susan Emma Moore** [2266] was born in 1863 and died on 2 Nov 1925, aged 62.
- + 108 F viii. **Mary Alice Moore** [2321] was born in 1865.
- + 109 M ix. **Wyman Moore** [2323] was born in 1867.
- + 110 F x. **Minnie Moore** [2325] was born in 1868 and died in 1880, aged 12.
- + 111 F xi. **Agnes Moore** [2326] was born in 1870 and died in 1880, aged 10.

James next married **Rhoda McCart** [2199]. Rhoda was born in 1836.

28. Mary Ann Moore [2200] (*Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 10 May 1823 and died in 1907, aged 84.

Mary married **James Hill** [2201]. James was born in 1820 and died in 1899, aged 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 112 F i. **Eliza Hill** [2327].
- + 113 M ii. **Oscar Hill** [2328].
- + 114 M iii. **Roland Hill** [2329].
- + 115 M iv. **George Melville Hill** [2330].

Descendants of James Sutherland

+ 116 F v. **Maria Hill** [2331].

29. Rebecca Moore [2176] (*Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Oct 1825 and died on 25 May 1891, aged 65.

Rebecca married her cousin, Charles Sutherland. Charles is Rebecca's mother's brother's son, and the son of James Sutherland Jr. and Mary Skid.

Rebecca married **Charles Sutherland** [2175], son of **James Sutherland Jr.** [2147] and **Mary Skid** [2174]. Charles was born on 7 Jul 1815 and died about 1892, aged about 77.

Charles married his cousin, Rebecca Moore. Rebecca, was Charles' father's sister's daughter, and the daughter of Elizabeth Sutherland and James L. Moore.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 15 on Page 12)

30. Andrew K. Moore [2203] (*Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1827 and died on 4 May 1899, aged 71.

Andrew was a shipbuilder and was well known from Advocate, Nova Scotia, Canada to Great Village.

Andrew married **Isabel MacLellan** [2204]. Isabel was born in 1828 and died in 1892, aged 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 117 M i. **John Baxter Moore** [2334] was born in 1852 and died in 1953, aged 101.
- + 118 F ii. **Susan Alma Moore** [2335] was born on 18 Dec 1854 and died on 10 Feb 1915, aged 60.
- + 119 F iii. **Helen Celeste Moore** [2337] was born in 1856.
- + 120 F iv. **Jane Rebecca Moore** [2339] was born on 1 Oct 1859.
- + 121 M v. **James Alexander Moore** [2341] was born on 23 Oct 1861.
- + 122 F vi. **Mary Agnes "Aggie" Moore** [2343] was born in 1864.
- + 123 M vii. **George A. Moore** [2345] was born in 1867.
- + 124 F viii. **Mellissa Bell Moore** [2346] was born on 15 Jul 1871 and died in 1960, aged 89.
- + 125 M ix. **Vance Alexander Moore** [2347].

31. John S. Moore [2205] (*Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1829.

John married **Mary Coughlan** [2206]. Mary was born in 1832 and died in 1904, aged 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 126 F i. **Cecilia Moore** [2348].
- + 127 M ii. **Augustus Moore** [2350].
- + 128 F iii. **Leander J. Moore** [2351] was born in 1864 and died in 1896, aged 32.
- + 129 F iv. **Theresa F. Moore** [2352] was born in 1866 and died in 1887, aged 21.
- + 130 F v. **Ingersall Moore** [2353] was born in 1868 and died in 1880, aged 12.
- + 131 F vi. **Ella Moore** [2354].
- + 132 F vii. **Mary Ann Moore** [2356].
- + 133 M viii. **Suther C. Moore** [2359].

32. Agnes Moore [2207] (*Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1832 and died on 2 Jul 1871, aged 38.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Agnes married **Robert Alexander McLellan** [2208].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 134 M i. **Lorne McLellan** [2361].

33. Samuel George Moore [2189] (*Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1834 and died on 19 Dec 1905, aged 71.

Samuel married **Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland** [2188], daughter of **James Sutherland Jr.** [2147] and **Susannah Moore** [2148]. Eliza was born on 13 Sep 1832 and died on 6 Feb 1912, aged 79. She was usually called Eliza.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 23 on Page 15)

34. Isaiah L. Webb [2209] (*Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1831.

Isaiah married **Mary** [2210]. Mary was born in 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 135 M i. **John M. Webb** [2363] was born in 1859.

+ 136 M ii. **Charles "Chas" E. Webb** [2365] was born in 1860.

+ 137 M iii. **George A. Webb** [2366] was born in 1861.

+ 138 F iv. **Eliza Jane Webb** [2367] was born in 1863.

+ 139 M v. **Levi Webb** [2368] was born in 1864 in New Jurusalem, Queens County, NB, Canada and died in 1940 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 76.

+ 140 M vi. **Ben Noah Webb** [2369] was born in 1866.

+ 141 F vii. **Priscilla D. Webb** [2370] was born in 1873.

+ 142 M viii. **Ernest Webb** [2371] was born in 1879.

35. James M. Webb [2211] (*Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹).

James' wife is unknown. In addition to his children listed here, James had five more children, all unknown, and all were deceased by 1887.

James married **Unknown** [2372].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 143 M i. **William M. Webb** [2373].

+ 144 F ii. **Eleanor Webb** [2374].

+ 145 F iii. **Anna Webb** [2364].

36. Reuben E. Webb [2212] (*Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹).

37. May E. Webb [2213] (*Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1839.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Descendants of James Sutherland

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

38. Wellington B. Burnside [2214] (*Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1842 and died on 6 Jun 1845, aged 2.

39. Matilda Jane Burnside [2215] (*Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Jan 1845 and died in 1891, aged 46.
Matilda had no family.

40. Urijah STEWART Burnside [2216] (*Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1847 and died on 21 Apr 1916, aged 68.

Urijah married **Mary Ann Dill** [2217]. Mary was born on 9 Jun 1854 and died on 9 May 1912, aged 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 146 F i. **Nellie Jane Burnside** [2376] was born on 16 Apr 1877, died on 2 May 1963, aged 86, and was buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village, Colchester County, NS, Canada.
- + 147 F ii. **Lucy Marud Burnside** [2378] was born on 18 Sep 1879, died on 23 Oct 1902, aged 23, and was buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village, Colchester County, NS, Canada.
- + 148 M iii. **John Dill Burnside** [2379] was born on 30 Sep 1881 in Great Village, Colchester County, NS, Canada and died on 9 Oct 1953, aged 72.
- + 149 M iv. **Willie Markwood Burnside** [2381] was born on 3 Jan 1884, died on 16 Oct 1900, aged 16, and was buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village, Colchester County, NS, Canada.
- + 150 M v. **James Robert Burnside** [2382] was born on 8 Feb 1888 and died on 28 May 1926 in USA, aged 38.

41. Woodbury Emerson Burnside [2218] (*Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1849, died on 8 Feb 1933, aged 83, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, Meeker, CO, USA.

Elizabeth is Woodbury's second wife. There is no information regarding his first wife, who died shortly after their marriage. Woodbury married Elizabeth soon after.

From The Sutherlands & Westchester, Nova Scotia:

Woodbury was an interesting person who drove the stage coach for some time over the Amherst-Londonderry route. Elizabeth bore four children but the youngest child survived only a few weeks and Lizzie, herself, died a little more than a month later in 1889. Woodbury attempted to bring up the three remaining children but the oldest, Maggie J., died in 1897 and is with her mother in Rockley cemetery. Woodbury travelled to Colorado and found employment driving a stage coach over the famed Independence Pass between Leadville and Aspen (60 miles away). Woodbury was, from all accounts, an excellent teamster who had little difficulty adjusting to the heights in Colorado which were as much as twelve thousand feet of elevation, a tremendous difference from the road over the Cobequids, in Nova Scotia, which rose to a mere nine hundred feet or so. He cared for his horses and ensured that they were always treated well.

Upon retiring, he went to live with his son who by that time had a family and was living, first, in Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A., and then Meeker. He died at the family home on a ranch near Meeker during one of the most severe cold spells ever recorded in Colorado.

Woodbury married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" McKay** [2219]. Lizzie was born on 25 Nov 1857 and died on 12 Nov 1889, aged 31. She was usually called Lizzie.

Henry Bool was the Baptist Minister who presided over the wedding.

Elizabeth bore four children. The youngest child, born in 1889, survived only a few weeks. Lizzie died a

Descendants of James Sutherland

about a month later in 1889.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 151 F i. **Naggie J. Burnside** [2383] was born on 6 Jul 1883 and died in 1897, aged 14.
- + 152 M ii. **Willie Fred Burnside** [2384] was born on 21 Jan 1884 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, died on 22 Nov 1957, aged 73, and was buried in Russey Hurlburt Cemetery, Parachute, CO, USA.
- + 153 F iii. **Helen M. Burnside** [2386] was born on 25 Nov 1887, died on 1 Nov 1904, aged 16, and was buried in Aspen Cemetery, CO, USA.
- + 154 U iv. **Burnside** [2387] was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 26 Sep 1889.

42. Robert RUPERT Marshall Burnside [2220] (*Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1852 and died in 1869, aged 17. The cause of his death was Gun shot (accidental).

Robert Marshall lived with his parents in Rose, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

He was accidentally, shot and killed by a companion of about the same age. The two boys were attempting to get rid of a troublesome dog. When they rounded a house from opposite directions. His friend fired the shot, thinking he was shooting at the dog. The family moved from the community very soon after the unfortunate incident and it is certain that they moved to Rackley, not far from Pugwash. It is believed Robert was buried in an unmarked grave in the old cemetery in Rose.

43. Angeline Augusta Burnside [2221] (*Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1854 and died on 18 Jul 1891, aged 37.

Angeline appears in the 1871 census and then was a member of the household of an elderly couple, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Fountain of Port Philip, Nova Scotia, Canada. They lived about three km from Rackley, where the rest of her family resided.

Angeline married **Mark Frederick Bergman** [2222]. Mark was born in 1855 and died in 1918, aged 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 155 F i. **Laura Bergman** [2388].
- + 156 F ii. **Mary Bergman** [2390].
- + 157 M iii. **Curtiss Bergman** [2392].

44. Lorenzo Dow Sutherland [2223] (*Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1845 and died on 11 Nov 1918, aged 73.

Lorenzo was a farm laborer who worked for his cousin Charles (son of James, Jr.) on the latter's farm a short distance over the Colchester county line in Acadia Mines. After Charles retired from intensive farming in the mid 1880's, Lorenzo inherited the land and purchased a few acres more bordering on the south shore of Sutherland Lake. He established a small commercial enterprise there, called the Lakehouse. He and his brother, Robert Noble, lived a rather idyllic life, farming a bit to provide food for their tables and renting boats and fishing gear to those who spent pleasant hours on the lake. Many would enjoy fishing for the tasty trout in the brook-fed waters. Will Bird, a Nova Scotian author, described Lorenzo as a taciturn individual, who only shared the best fishing locations with clients he liked.

Bird also wrote of Lorenzo's thirst problems. Lorenzo kept a large dipper of cold water nearby at all times, and he and frequently drank copious draughts. He suffered from a kidney disorder, called *nephrogenic diabetes insipidus*, which results in the production of excessive amounts of highly diluted urine. Long after Lorenzo died, Dr. H. H. Bode of the Massachusetts General Hospital visited Westchester County in the 1960's and corresponded with several residents who showed similar symptoms. Dr. Bode enlisted the local residents to help him develop a treatment which that would alleviate the symptoms and allow people to lead a normal life. Bird employed some degree of poetic license when he argued Lorenzo's condition was the result of a curse a crone had cast upon him after he displeased her in some way.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Lorenzo appears as a non-commissioned officer in the muster roll of the Westchester Militia in the 1860's. He was also a member of the Fairfield Lodge, a temperance society, from 1867 to 1869.

He built a house very near the south end of the Lake in the late 1880's using the first lumber produced by a water driven mill established by Dominic Richard, a lumberman who was very active in the area and owned much of the surrounding land. Richard 1000 acres (404.7 hectares) from William Sutherland when William moved away from the Lake area in 1871.

His wife, Agnes, died at the early age of forty and she and Lorenzo rest in the Sutherland cemetery near the lake. After Lorenzo's death, his house was sold to a representative of a Fish and Game Association and used as a base for groups from Truro and vicinity in their hunting and fishing activities. Over time the property fell into disrepair. In about 1980, Mr. and Mrs. Shepherd Scott bought the property and worked tirelessly to restore the house, and it now sits in its original splendour with a commanding view of Lake Sutherland.

Lorenzo married **Agnes Rushton** [2224]. Agnes was born in 1855 and died on 8 Dec 1895, aged 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 158 F i. **Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland** [2393] was born in 1881.
- + 159 F ii. **Beatrice Sutherland** [2395] was born in 1885 and died in 1957, aged 72.
- + 160 F iii. **Perdita Janet Sutherland** [2397] was born in 1894 and died in 1961, aged 67.

45. Mary Jane Sutherland [2225] (*Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1847 and died in 1886, aged 39.

Mary's first husband is unknown. John W. Purdy is her second husband.

Mary married **John W. Purdy** [2226]. John was born in 1833.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 161 F i. **Delancy H. Purdy** [2401] was born in 1880.
- + 162 F ii. **Louise Maude Purdy** [2402] was born in 1881, died in 1961, aged 80, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery.
- + 163 M iii. **Noble Solomon Purdy** [2404] was born in 1883.

Mary next married **Unknown** [2399].

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 164 F i. **Ezra** [Sutherland] [2400] was born on 2 Aug 1869 and died on 28 Jan 1897, aged 27.

46. Robert Noble Berry Sutherland [2227] (*Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1849 and died on 9 Oct 1919, aged 69.

Sometimes he went by the name Robert, other times as Noble. Robert was a farmer and lived on his property near the south end of the lake. He trained with the militia in 1865 and was a member of the Temperance Society in the period 1867-69.

Robert married **Margaret Higgins** [2228]. Margaret was born in 1845 and died on 16 Mar 1922, aged 77.

Margaret was the daughter of Big Jim Higgins, a pioneer settler of the area, who farmed on the slope of a Cobequid height which became known as Higgins Mountain.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 165 F i. **Ella Elizabeth Sutherland** [2406] was born in 1876 and died in 1889, aged 13.
- + 166 M ii. **Ezra W. Sutherland** [2407] was born in 1878 and died in 1891, aged 13.
- + 167 M iii. **Walter Sutherland** [2408] was born in 1879 and died on 7 Feb 1923, aged 44.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- + 168 M iv. **Luther Sutherland** [2409] was born in 1883 and died on 22 Aug 1888, aged 5.
- + 169 M v. **Barry T. Sutherland** [2410] was born in 1885 and died on 21 Dec 1886, aged 1.
- + 170 F vi. **Ruth Alberta Sutherland** [2411] was born in 1885, died in 1966, aged 81, and was buried in Portapique, Cemetery, NS, Canada.

47. **Amos Wellington Sutherland** [2229] (*Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1852 and died in 1916, aged 64.

Amos farmed in Westchester for many years. He moved to a suburb of Boston late in the century, and returned to Westchester for a visit most summers.

Amos married **J. Alice Weatherbee** [2230].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 171 M i. **Noble Dow Sutherland** [2412] was born in 1875.
- + 172 M ii. **Charles Sutherland** [2416].
- + 173 M iii. **Edward Ernest Sutherland** [2414] was born in 1878 and died in 1927, aged 49.
- + 174 M iv. **Andrew Victor Sutherland** [2417].
- + 175 F v. **Ruth Alice Sutherland** [2419] was born in 1899.

48. **Ensley Lawrence Sutherland** [2231] (*John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1858, died on 26 Dec 1928, aged 70, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada. The cause of his death was Heart Attack.

Ensley was an accomplished carpenter and became well known as an expert cabinet maker. Following the death of Minerva, Ensley moved to Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada, where he worked with Spencer Bros and Turner for many years.

He suffered a fatal heart attack while visiting his son, Willard, in Halifax.

Ensley married **Minerva Weatherbee** [2232]. Minerva was born on 5 Feb 1866, died on 26 Mar 1915, aged 49, and was buried in Rose Cemetery, Rose, NS, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 F i. **Lucy Merle Sutherland** [2422] was born in 1891, died in 1944, aged 53, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.
- + 177 M ii. **Willard B. Sutherland** [2663] was born in 1895 and died in 1969, aged 74.
- + 178 M iii. **Lester Sutherland** [2666] was born in 1900 and died in 1919 in Belgium, aged 19.

49. **Enice Sutherland** [2233] (*John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1862 and died in 1862.

50. **Everett B. Sutherland** [2234] (*John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1863 and died in 1891, aged 28.

Everett had no family.

51. **Marsden Sutherland** [2235] (*John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1866 and died in 1891, aged 25.

Marsden had no family.

52. **Bryon H. Sutherland** [2236] (*John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1869 and died in 1889, aged 20.

Bryon had no family.

53. **Charles Eber Sutherland** [2237] (*John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 12 Dec 1871, died on 17 Feb 1957, aged 85, and was buried in Mosside United Church Cemetery, Barrhead, AB, Canada.

Descendants of James Sutherland

In 1913 Charles and Eva left Masstown, Nova Scotia, Canada, and traveled west with their three children to Paddle River, Alberta, 100 Km north-west of Edmonton. He filed on a homestead and began to clear the land before he could build a house for the family. The clearing of the heavy bush was slow and onerous work. Charles cleared the scrub by hand using an axe and grub hoe. Only after he removed the stumps and roots could he use horse and oxen on the land.

The only thoroughfares were wagon trails winding through the bush, following the higher land as much as possible. Neighbors were few and far between - as were stores, schools, and churches. The new Sutherland homestead was not situated in a school district, and the children had to ride saddle horses twelve km to and from the nearest school. Charles enlisted the support of his new neighbors to petition the Department of Education in Edmonton to establish a school district in the immediate area. This brought results and he was trustee and Secretary-Treasurer of a new school district, Summerdale #3131, for many years.

Even with the new school district, education was haphazard. Few homesteaders had enough money to pay a teacher for the full ten-month period, and fewer still could afford to send their children to Edmonton. The schooling that did exist seldom went higher than Grade Eight.

Charles helped establish and build one of the first churches in the area - the Mosside Presbyterian Church. This Church still serves the people of the area in this decade (as of the 1980's). He was charter member of a Co-operative store which he started together with the area farmers.

Charles became active in the United Farmers of Alberta movement which, as a political party, formed the Government of Alberta for many years. He and many homesteaders lent their weight to persuade the government to build a most necessary railroad to serve the district. Charles and Eva, with the help of the family (the boys homesteading, too, as they grew to maturity), built up quite a large farming operation and prospered moderately.

Charles married **Eva Jane Lightbody** [2238]. Eva was born on 12 Feb 1867, died on 1 Nov 1934, aged 67, and was buried in Mosside United Church Cemetery, Barrhead, AB, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 179 M i. **Sylvester Sutherland** [2431] was born in 1870 and died in 1890, aged 20.
- + 180 M ii. **William "Bill" John Minar Sutherland** [2426] was born in 1900 in Masstown, NS, Canada.
- + 181 F iii. **Winnifred Mae Sutherland** [2428] was born in 1904 in Masstown, NS, Canada.
- + 182 M iv. **Frank Pearson Sutherland** [2688] was born in 1907 and died in 1983, aged 76.

54. Lillian Sutherland [2239] (*James Henry*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1864.

55. Sylvester Sutherland [2240] (*James Henry*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1870 and died about 1890, aged about 20.

Sylvester was a problem child. James evidently abandoned him to the care of James' brother, Ezra, and his wife Loisa. Despite their best efforts, Sylvester's Uncle Ezra and Aunt Loise were unable to cope with the troublesome youngster. Sylvester outlasted his welcome in Ezra's homestead, and he was transferred to an unknown family, apparently with equally unsatisfactory results.

No record Sylvester's death has been found, but it may have been in his late teens.

There is a record of a Sylvester

56. Lillian Sutherland [2430] (*James Henry*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1864.

No records of Lillian appear after the Census of 1871. It is believed she died young, after her seventh birthday.

57. Albert Sutherland [2243] (*Charles*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1848 and died on 7 Aug 1848.

58. Charles PARKER Moore [2244] (*Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born about 1846.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Parker grew up in Economy, Nova Scotia, Canada, and later settled in California, U.S.A.

Parker married someone unknown.

Charles married **Unknown** [2432].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 183 F i. **Ethel Moore** [2433].

59. James MARSHALL Moore [2245] (*Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1848.

James married **Clara Fulton** [2246]. Clara was christened in 1872.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 184 F i. **Julia Moore** [2434] was born in 1871 and died in 1877, aged 6.

+ 185 M ii. **Clarence Moore** [2435].

James next married **Ida Bell Leach** [2247]. Ida was born in 1862 and died in 1927, aged 65.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 186 M i. **C. Howard Moore** [2436] was born in 1886 and died in 1911, aged 25.

+ 187 M ii. **James M. Moore** [2437] was born in 1887 and died in 1964, aged 77.

+ 188 M iii. **John Lindsay Moore** [2439] was born in 1888 and died in 1962, aged 74.

+ 189 M iv. **Clinton Alvin Moore** [2441] was born in 1890 and died in 1964, aged 74.

+ 190 M v. **Erwin L. Moore** [2443] was born in 1895.

+ 191 F vi. **Helen B. Moore** [2445] was born in 1899.

+ 192 M vii. **William L. Moore** [2448] was born in 1902 and died in 1971, aged 69.

60. George HOWARD Moore [2248] (*Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1851.

Howard grew up in Economy, Nova Scotia, Canada, and later settled in California, U.S.A.

George married **Sarah Agnes Fletcher** [2249].

George next married **Marilla Wood** [2250].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 193 M i. **Judson Moore** [2450].

61. James R. Sutherland [2251] (*Isiah (twin)*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 19 Feb 1844 and died on 27 Feb 1900, aged 56.

James had no family.

Following the death of his father, he supported the family as a farm labourer. He occasionally fished the inlets and coves of the coasts of Maine, U.S.A. He enlisted for a 3-year term in the Union Army in December 1863, and became a Private in the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. After brief training, he joined his Company during the Wilderness Campaign of the Civil War. His regiment was flung into the Battle of Spotsylvania. On May 191864 a Minié ball shattered James' left leg, just below the knee, effectively crippling him. James spent painful months in the Colombian Hospital in Washington, D.C. and more in the Cony Hospital in Augusta, Maine before he was medically discharged from the Army.

One surgeon certified that he was fifty per cent disabled while an acquaintance suggested it was a seventy-five per

Descendants of James Sutherland

cent disability. Whatever the case, James' farming days were behind him, and he had little means of supporting himself or his family. The government had promised a bounty of three hundred dollars in instalments following his enlistment. His army pay prior to the date of discharge was thirteen dollars a month. His application for a disability pension was processed by a firm of lawyers in Augusta, Maine who promptly lost the application in the great Augusta fire of September 17, 1865. Eventually he was awarded a pension of six dollars a month, which was reduced to four dollars per month two years later.

James lived with his mother, sister Jennie, and brother Charlie, who was described as a helpless cripple. They moved to Pelican Lake, Minnesota in 1872. As far as can be determined, James was unable to work. He apparently supported his family on his meagre pension and the savings he had accumulated from his Army pay and bounty.

As he grew older, James' disabled leg grew more painful. He also developed heart disease. He applied for an increase in pension in 1892. After delays created by clerical errors and misunderstandings, James finally presented his case before the Pension Board, and he was rewarded with an increase of two dollars per month to the amount he was originally awarded.

Upon his death in 1900, a moving eulogy printed in the Hawley Herald paid tribute to the passing of a hero of the Republic. It regaled his devotion to his family and his participation in community affairs. He had obviously earned the respect and affection of his fellow citizens. James frequently corresponded with his relatives in Westchester by mail. It is not clear if he visited them, but it is probable that, in his teens prior to enlistment, he had done so. He was described as blue-eyed, fair complexion, brown hair, and five feet six inches tall. His picture, as well as that of brother Charlie, appears in one of the Sutherland family Bibles.

62. Martha E. Sutherland [2252] (*Isiah (twin)*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1846 and died on 4 Aug 1850, aged 4.

63. Jennie Sutherland [2253] (*Isiah (twin)*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1848.

Jennie married a second time, but there are no details.

Jennie married **Solly** [2254].

64. Charles Sutherland [2255] (*Isiah (twin)*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born about 1850.

Charles had no family.

65. Asiah E. Sutherland [2256] (*Isiah (twin)*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1852 and died on 14 Mar 1853, aged 1.

66. Suther Peppard [2257] (*Agnes Jane Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

67. Lindsay Peppard [2258] (*Agnes Jane Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

68. William Fountain [2259] (*Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1850.

William moved to California, U.S.A. where he married and had two sons and a daughter.

William married **Mabel Blair** [2260].

69. Caleb L. Fountain [2261] (*Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1854 and died in 1861, aged 7.

70. Henry A. Fountain [2262] (*Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1856 and died in 1859, aged 3.

71. Elizabeth "Lizzie" E. Fountain [2263] (*Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1857. She was usually called Lizzie.

Elizabeth (Lizzie) was a school teacher in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Following her marriage to Burt Crawford, they moved to Colorado, U.S.A. in about 1880, where he worked in the mines at Leadville.

They had three daughters and three sons in Colorado. One son entered politics and was said to become a Senator.

Descendants of James Sutherland

[Editor's note - there were no U.S.A. Senators, last name Crawford, who were born between 1865 and 1915, which would be the earliest and latest possible birth dates of a son of Burton and Elizabeth].

Lizzie married **Burton Crawford** [2264]. Burton was born in 1857.

72. Charles A. Fountain [2265] (*Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 2 May 1859 in Middleboro, NS, Canada and died in 1955, aged 96.

Charles inherited the family farm and lived in Middleboro, Nova Scotia, Canada where he farmed the land and painted houses.

Charles and Susan sold their property in 1925 to move to Berkley, California, U.S.A., but Susan contracted a sudden illness and died before they left. Charles and his daughter Myrta made the trip a few months later to visit his son in Berkley. Charles settled in California as a house painter.

Upon his retirement, Charles returned to his family in Nova Scotia and Massachusetts. He was a well-respected citizen and remained active in municipal affairs.

Charles married **Susan Emma Moore** [2266], daughter of **James Lindsay Moore** [2179] and **Agnes Nancy McCart** [2198]. Susan was born in 1863 and died on 2 Nov 1925, aged 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 194 M i. **Ira Edgar Fountain** [2451] was born in 1890 and died in 1972, aged 82.
- + 195 F ii. **Hilda Fountain** [2453] was born in 1891 and died in 1926, aged 35.
- + 196 M iii. **Lindsay Fountain** [2454] was born in 1895 and died in 1946, aged 51.
- + 197 M iv. **Wyman Fountain** [2456] was born in 1898 and died in 1978, aged 80.
- + 198 M v. **Elson Lee Fountain** [2458] was born in 1900 and died in 1980, aged 80.
- + 199 F vi. **Edith R. Fountain** [2460] was born in 1903 and died in 1947, aged 44.
- + 200 F vii. **Myrta R. Fountain** [2462] was born in 1906.

73. Isaiah Fountain [2267] (*Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1862.

74. Lydia Fountain [2268] (*Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born about 1863.

Lydia died young.

75. Hortense Sutherland [2269] (*William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 1 May 1855 and died on 18 Dec 1885, aged 30.

Hortense and Thomas Dickson lived and farmed in Claremont, a fertile hill 6 km from the town of Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Hortense married **Thomas Dickson** [2270]. Thomas was born on 29 Oct 1835 and died on 26 Nov 1923, aged 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 201 F i. **Ethel Dickson** [2464] was born on 16 Oct 1881 and died on 8 Mar 1968, aged 86.
- + 202 M ii. **Purdy Alan Dickson** [2466] was born in 1882 and died in 1883, aged 1.
- + 203 M iii. **John William "Will" S. Dickson** [2467] was born on 20 Nov 1884 and died on 9 Oct 1871, aged -13.

76. Lucinda Jane Sutherland [2271] (*William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Jan 1858 and died in 1943, aged 85.

Lucinda married **Mickie Dickinson** [2272]. Mickie was born in 1853 and died in 1928, aged 75.

Mickie was named after a respected Scottish immigrant in the area whose surname was not Mickie, but

Descendants of James Sutherland

Michie. Mickie did some lumbering in his younger days, and most of his life was spent on the farm which he had inherited from his father and where Lucinda and he raised their family.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 204 F i. **May Hortense Dickinson** [2469] was born in 1884 and died in 1912, aged 28.
- + 205 M ii. **William "Will" Dickinson** [2472] was born in 1886 and died in 1959, aged 73.
- + 206 M iii. **Alvin Albert Dickinson** [2476] was born in 1890 and died in 1957, aged 67.

77. Alvin Albert Sutherland [377] (*William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1860 in Westchester, NS, Canada and died in 1942 in Pugwash, NS, Canada, aged 82.

Alvin and Ida moved the family to West Hansford, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1871. He worked with his father on the farm for some years then, in 1880, moved to New England, U.S.A where he worked two years a factory in Winchester, Massachusetts before returning to the farm in Nova Scotia.

He married Ruth Smythe of Parrsboro in 1883 but she died of tuberculosis only six months later. In 1886 he married Ida Harkness. She was born in Wine Harbour, Guysborough County, where her father was employed in one of the short-lived gold mines near Wine Harbour. Shortly after their marriage, Alvin and Ida's father, Dan Harkness, formed a partnership to carry on a lumbering business. They lumbered in Southampton, Maccan, and other Cumberland County communities. They closed the business about 1896. Alvin went to Greenwood, British Columbia and worked in the forestry industry there. He returned to Nova Scotia in 1901.

While Alvin was out west, Ida supervised the building of a new house in Oxford, Nova Scotia, and they moved to that house in 1902. He established another lumbering operation and, in 1917, Mack, Alvin and Ida's second son, joined the company after he his overseas tour with the 25th Battalion ended. His next son, Guy, became a member of the firm in 1919 after he gained valuable banking experience for three years. The business served the counties of Pictou and Colchester. The company closed in 1930 under the pressures of the worldwide depression, as well as the illness and advancing age of the principal owner, Alvin.

Alvin married **Ruth Smythe** [2273]. Ruth was born in 1863 and died in 1883, aged 20. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

Ruth was from Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Alvin next married **Ida Harkness** [378], daughter of **Donald "Daniel" Harkness** [379] and **Mary Chilsholm** [380]. Ida was born on 1 Dec 1867 in Wine Harbour, NS, Canada and died in 1941 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 207 M i. **Roy Sutherland** [410] was born on 17 Jan 1888 and died on 31 May 1973, aged 85.
- + 208 M ii. **Mack Sutherland** [411] was born on 26 Dec 1889 in West Hansford, NS, Canada and died on 14 Nov 1932, aged 42.
- + 209 F iii. **Ruby Isabella Sutherland** [11] was born on 12 Feb 1894 in Hansford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 1 Apr 1975 in Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 81.
- + 210 M iv. **Guy Sutherland** [412] was born on 10 Mar 1897 in West Hansford, NS, Canada and died on 13 Feb 1981, aged 83.
- + 211 M v. **Verne Sutherland** [2482] was born in 1900 and died in 1900.
- + 212 M vi. **Aubrey Sutherland** [413] was born on 17 Dec 1904 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 3 Oct 1972, aged 67.
- + 213 F vii. **Aileen Hortense Sutherland** [414] was born on 11 Jun 1909.
- + 214 M viii. **Conn Harkness Sutherland** [415] was born on 8 Mar 1911 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

Descendants of James Sutherland

78. James William Sutherland [2274] (*William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1866 and died on 23 Jan 1873, aged 6. The cause of his death was Diphtheria.

79. Maggie Emma Sutherland [2275] (*William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1874 and died in 1878, aged 4. The cause of her death was Diphtheria.

80. Arlena Jane Moore [2276] (*Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1859 and died in 1916, aged 57.

Arlena married **Leander "Lee" Foote** [2277]. Lee was born on 4 Apr 1851 and died on 14 Jun 1919, aged 68. He was usually called Lee.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 215 F i. **Marguerite Foote** [2751] was born on 6 Dec 1893 and died on 9 Feb 1979, aged 85.

81. Mary Eliza Moore [2278] (*Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 19 Mar 1859 and died on 13 Sep 1926, aged 67.

Mary married **James R. Foote** [2279]. James was born on 5 Feb 1847 and died on 5 May 1915, aged 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 216 M i. **Percy Irwin Foote** [2486] was born on 7 Feb 1887 and died on 17 Aug 1978, aged 91.

+ 217 M ii. **Samuel Geo. Foote** [2488] was born on 11 Sep 1889 and died on 26 Nov 1967, aged 78.

+ 218 M iii. **Alexander Harold Foote** [2490] was born on 2 Nov 1891 and died on 16 Dec 1970, aged 79.

82. James Smith Moore [2280] (*Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1867 and died in 1947, aged 80.

James married **Minnie MacDonald** [2281]. Minnie was born in 1867 and died in 1945, aged 78.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 219 M i. **Howard Moore** [2492].

+ 220 F ii. **Jessie Moore** [2493].

+ 221 M iii. **Whitfield Moore** [2496].

83. Clara Moore [2282] (*Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1868 and died in 1904, aged 36.

Clara married **Alexander Stout** [2283]. Alexander was born in 1858 and died in 1931, aged 73.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 222 M i. **George Stout** [2497] was born in 1892 and died in 1914, aged 22.

+ 223 F ii. **Lena Mae Stout** [2498] was born in 1894 and died in 1978, aged 84.

+ 224 F iii. **Margaret Stout** [2500] was born in 1896.

+ 225 F iv. **Edith Stout** [2502] was born in 1898.

+ 226 F v. **Alexis Stout** [2504] was born in 1900 and died in 1921, aged 21.

+ 227 F vi. **Alma Stout** [2506] was born in 1902.

+ 228 F vii. **Ethel Stout** [2505] was born in 1904.

84. Georgina Moore [2284] (*Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1872 in Economy, NS, Canada and died in 1956, aged 84.

Descendants of James Sutherland

After they married, Georgina and Ewart move to Oxford, Nova Scotia. Together they opened a general store there. Georgina taught music and was prominent in church activities.

Georgina married **A. EWART Smith** [2285]. A. was born in 1870 and died in 1942, aged 72.

Ewart was from Bass River.

After they married, Ewart and Georgina moved to Oxford, Nova Scotia. There they opened a general store together. Ewart served on the Oxford Town Council for a long time, and was elected Mayor several times.

After Ewart died, his daughter Bertha, and her husband Leslie, took over the general store.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 229 F i. **Bertha May Smith** [2508] was born in 1898 and died in 1977, aged 79.
- + 230 M ii. **Perce Moore Smith** [2510] was born in 1900 and died on 1 Dec 1981, aged 81.
- + 231 M iii. **Gerald Smith** [2512] was born in 1908 and died in 1922, aged 14.
- + 232 M iv. **J. GARNET Smith** [2513] was born in 1912.
- + 233 F v. **Frances Elizabeth Smith** [2515] was born in 1914.

85. Perce Moore [2286] (*Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Perce died at the age of 3.

86. Susan Ida Moore [2287] (*Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Susan died at a young age.

87. Annabelle Moore [2288] (*Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Annabelle died at the age of 8.

88. Annabella Eva Durning [2289] (*Naomi Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1867.

89. Alonzo Pliny Durning [2290] (*Naomi Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1868.

90. Ervin Prescott Durning [2291] (*Naomi Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 1 Nov 1869 and died on 3 Jun 1963, aged 93.

91. Chas Sutherland Durning [2292] (*Naomi Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1872 and died in 1952, aged 80.

Chas married **Anna May McLellan** [2293], daughter of **Lorne McLellan** [2361] and **Agnes NANCY Moore** [2362]. Anna was born in 1883 and died in 1913, aged 30.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 234 F i. **Anna May Durning** [2517] was born in 1913 in Economy, NS, Canada and died in 1927, aged 14.

92. Franklin Leslie Durning [2294] (*Naomi Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

93. Annette Rise Durning [2295] (*Naomi Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

94. Dr. Edmund Moore [2296] (*William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1843 and died in 1906, aged 63.

Edmund married **Jessie Baxter Morrison** [2297]. Jessie was born in Salisbury, NB, Canada.

Descendants of James Sutherland

The Sutherlands & Westchester, Nova Scotia, by C.H. Sutherland indicates Jessie was born in 1911, which cannot be correct since her husband, Edmund, died in 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 235 F i. **Nettie Blanche Moore** [2518] was born in 1868.
- + 236 M ii. **Clarence L. Moore** [2520] was born in 1869.
- + 237 M iii. **Edgar Allen Moore** [2522] was born in 1871.
- + 238 M iv. **Frank Purvis Moore** [2525] was born in 1873 and died in 1875, aged 2.
- + 239 M v. **Surhur Gordon Moore** [2526] was born in 1875 and died in 1883, aged 8.
- + 240 F vi. **Annie Florine Moore** [2527] was born in 1877 and died in 1878, aged 1.
- + 241 F vii. **Harriet Lodge Moore** [2528] was born in 1880 in Halifax, NS, Canada.
- + 242 F viii. **Clara Mitchell Moore** [2529] was born in 1883.

95. Jasmine Leander Moore [2298] (*William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1845 and died in 1864, aged 19.

96. Eliza Ann Moore [2299] (*William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1846 and died in 1873, aged 27.

Cogswell and Eliza had twins. One died in infancy, the second died at age 8.

Eliza married **Cogswell Fulton** [2300]. Cogswell was born in Bass River, NS, Canada.

97. Patrick Hill Moore [2301] (*William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Jul 1883 in South America, aged 26.

98. Harriet Emma Moore [2302] (*William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1859.

Harriet married **Gordon Hill** [2303].

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 243 M i. **Walter Graham Hill** [2531] was born on 31 Jan 1892.

99. Marion Amelia Moore [2304] (*William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1863.

Marion married **Edwin McCart** [2305]. Edwin was born in Jamacia Plains, MA, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 244 M i. **Raymond D. McCart** [2532] was born on 14 Nov 1892.
- + 245 F ii. **Laura Moore McCart** [2533] was born on 19 Oct 1894.
- + 246 F iii. **Helen Marion McCart** [2534] was born on 23 Oct 1898.
- + 247 M iv. **Kenneth Gordon McCart** [2535] was born on 15 Feb 1907.

100. Laura Bell H. Moore [2306] (*William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1866.

Laura married **John Murray** [2307]. John was born in Springhill, NS, Canada.

101. Joseph Warren Moore [2308] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Joseph married **Elizabeth Leighton** [2309].

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 248 M i. **George Moore** [2536].
- + 249 M ii. **Everett Moore** [2537].
- + 250 M iii. **Frederick Moore** [2538].

102. Martha Ellen Moore [2310] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Charles and Martha had two sons and one daughter.

Martha married **Charles Mitchell** [2311].

103. Eva Jane Moore [2312] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1855.

104. John Bickford Moore [2313] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1855.

John married **Elizabeth Burke** [2314].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 251 M i. **Lindsay Moore** [2539].
- + 252 F ii. **Alice Moore** [2540].
- + 253 M iii. **Wendell Moore** [2541].

John next married **Regina** [2315].

105. Edith Moore [2316] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1859.

Edith married **Ford Fullerton** [2317].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 254 F i. **Minnie Fullerton** [2542].
- + 255 F ii. **Eva Fullerton** [2543].
- + 256 F iii. **Ethel Fullerton** [2544].
- + 257 M iv. **Carl Fullerton** [2545].
- + 258 M v. **Frederick Fullerton** [2546].
- + 259 F vi. **Emma Fullerton** [2547].
- + 260 F vii. **Mabel Fullerton** [2549].
- + 261 F viii. **Ida Fullerton** [2550].

106. Elizabeth Moore [2318] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1861.

Elizabeth married **Hunter** [2319].

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 262 F i. **Genevieve (Hunter)** [2552].

107. Susan Emma Moore [2266] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1863 and died on 2 Nov 1925, aged 62.

Susan married **Charles A. Fountain** [2265], son of **Aaron Fountain** [2185] and **Rebecca Sutherland** [2184]. Charles was born on 2 May 1859 in Middleboro, NS, Canada and died in 1955, aged 96.

Charles inherited the family farm and lived in Middleboro, Nova Scotia, Canada where he farmed the land

Descendants of James Sutherland

and painted houses.

Charles and Susan sold their property in 1925 to move to Berkley, California, U.S.A., but Susan contracted a sudden illness and died before they left. Charles and his daughter Myrta made the trip a few months later to visit his son in Berkley. Charles settled in California as a house painter.

Upon his retirement, Charles returned to his family in Nova Scotia and Massachusetts. He was a well-respected citizen and remained active in municipal affairs.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 72 on Page 28)

108. Mary Alice Moore [2321] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1865.

In addition to the children shown, Charles and Mary had unknown twin girls.

Mary married **Charles Faulkner** [2322].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 263 M i. **Harold Faulkner** [2553].
- + 264 M ii. **Ralph Faulkner** [2554].
- + 265 M iii. **Charles Faulkner** [2555].
- + 266 F iv. **Hazel Faulkner** [2556].

109. Wyman Moore [2323] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1867.

Wyman married **Mabel James** [2324].

After giving birth to Wyman Jr., Mabel gave birth to an unknown daughter that died at a young age.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 267 M i. **Wyman Moore Jr.** [2557].

110. Minnie Moore [2325] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1868 and died in 1880, aged 12.

111. Agnes Moore [2326] (*James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1870 and died in 1880, aged 10.

112. Eliza Hill [2327] (*Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

113. Oscar Hill [2328] (*Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

114. Roland Hill [2329] (*Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

115. George Melville Hill [2330] (*Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

116. Maria Hill [2331] (*Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Maria married **Davidson** [2332].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 268 M i. **Erskine Davidson** [2560].

Descendants of James Sutherland

- + 269 F ii. **Mamie Davidson** [2561].
- + 270 F iii. **Hattie Hill Davidson** [2562].
- + 271 F iv. **Josephine Hill Davidson** [2563].

Maria next married **Thos Crowe** [2333].

117. John Baxter Moore [2334] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1852 and died in 1953, aged 101.

118. Susan Alma Moore [2335] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 18 Dec 1854 and died on 10 Feb 1915, aged 60.

Susan married **Amos Fulton** [2336]. Amos died about 1931.

119. Helen Celeste Moore [2337] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1856.

Helen married **Jim Hill** [2338].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 272 F i. **Charlotte Hill** [2565].
- + 273 F ii. **Grace Hill** [2566].
- + 274 M iii. **Elston Hill** [2567].
- + 275 M iv. **Edwin Hill** [2568].

120. Jane Rebecca Moore [2339] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1859.

Jane married **Charles Henry Beattie** [2340].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 F i. **Melissa Beattie** [2569] was born in 1897 and died in 1980, aged 83.
- + 277 F ii. **Laurie Beattie** [2570].

121. James Alexander Moore [2341] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1861.

James married **Eugenie G. Jones** [2342]. Eugenie was born on 15 Aug 1867.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 278 M i. **Ardent Kent Moore** [2571] was born in 1890.
- + 279 M ii. **Horton Phelps Moore** [2572] was born in 1893.
- + 280 M iii. **James A. Moore Jr.** [2573].

122. Mary Agnes "Aggie" Moore [2343] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1864. She was usually called Aggie.

Aggie married **Spurgeon Hanson** [2344].

123. George A. Moore [2345] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1867.

124. Mellissa Bell Moore [2346] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1871 and died in 1960, aged 89.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Melissa had no family.

125. Vance Alexander Moore [2347] (*Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

126. Cecilia Moore [2348] (*John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Cecilia married **Levi Wood** [2349].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 281 F i. **Annie Florence Wood** [2574].

+ 282 F ii. **Emma Wood** [2576].

127. Augustus Moore [2350] (*John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

128. Leander J. Moore [2351] (*John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1864 and died in 1896, aged 32.

129. Theresa F. Moore [2352] (*John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1866 and died in 1887, aged 21.

130. Ingersall Moore [2353] (*John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1868 and died in 1880, aged 12.

131. Ella Moore [2354] (*John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Ella married **Jerry Benjamin** [2355].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 283 F i. **Florence Benjamin** [2578].

132. Mary Ann Moore [2356] (*John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Mary married **Rev. F. MacLeod** [2357].

Mary next married **Sydney Graham** [2358].

133. Suther C. Moore [2359] (*John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Suther married **Laura MacDonald** [2360].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 284 M i. **Romaine Moore** [2580] was born in 1904.

+ 285 F ii. **Wilena Moore** [2581].

+ 286 F iii. **Alice Moore** [2582].

+ 287 M iv. **Donald Moore** [2583].

+ 288 M v. **Reginald Moore** [2584].

+ 289 F vi. **Florence Moore** [2585].

134. Lorne McLellan [2361] (*Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

His name may have been Loran.

Lorne married **Agnes NANCY Moore** [2362].

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 290 M i. **Arnold McLellan McLellan** [2586] was born in 1878.
- + 291 F ii. **Anna May McLellan** [2293] was born in 1883 and died in 1913, aged 30.
- + 292 F iii. **Elta McLellan** [2589].
- + 293 M iv. **Wilfred McLellan** [2591] was born in 1898.

135. John M. Webb [2363] (*Isaiah L. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1859.

John and Anna are cousins.

John married **Anna Webb** [2364], daughter of **James M. Webb** [2211] and **Unknown** [2372].

John and Anna are cousins.

John and Anna had 2 daughters.

136. Charles "Chas" E. Webb [2365] (*Isaiah L. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1860. He was usually called Chas.

137. George A. Webb [2366] (*Isaiah L. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1861.

138. Eliza Jane Webb [2367] (*Isaiah L. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1863.

139. Levi Webb [2368] (*Isaiah L. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1864 in New Jurusalem, Queens County, NB, Canada and died in 1940 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 76.

140. Ben Noah Webb [2369] (*Isaiah L. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1866.

141. Priscilla D. Webb [2370] (*Isaiah L. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1873.

142. Ernest Webb [2371] (*Isaiah L. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1879.

143. William M. Webb [2373] (*James M. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹).

William's wife is unknown. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

144. Eleanor Webb [2374] (*James M. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Thomas and Eleanor had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

Eleanor married **Thos A. Douglas** [2375].

145. Anna Webb [2364] (*James M. Webb*³, *Agnes Sutherland*², *James*¹).

John and Anna are cousins.

John and Anna had 2 daughters.

Anna married **John M. Webb** [2363], son of **Isaiah L. Webb** [2209] and **Mary** [2210]. John was born in 1859.

John and Anna are cousins.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 135 on Page 37)

Descendants of James Sutherland

Descendants of James Sutherland

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

146. Nellie Jane Burnside [2376] (*Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1877, died on 2 May 1963, aged 86, and was buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village, Colchester County, NS, Canada.

Nellie married **Frank Robert Dias** [2377]. Frank was born in 1879 and died in 1966, aged 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 294 M i. **Frank Markwood Dias** [2593] was born on 1 Jul 1905 and died on 3 Jun 1972, aged 66.
- + 295 M ii. **Stewart Martin Dias** [2594].
- + 296 M iii. **John Robert Dias** [2595] was born in 1916 and died in 1959, aged 43.

147. Lucy Marud Burnside [2378] (*Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 18 Sep 1879, died on 23 Oct 1902, aged 23, and was buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village, Colchester County, NS, Canada.

148. John Dill Burnside [2379] (*Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1881 in Great Village, Colchester County, NS, Canada and died on 9 Oct 1953, aged 72.

In his early teens, John moved to Lowell, Massachusetts, U.S.A, where he became a carpenter. He met and married Jessie there, and together they returned to Nova Scotia and lived with his parents in the Burnside homestead in West Pugwash. Later John and Jessie bought the adjacent farmland, and they moved into their own homestead on that newly acquired property. There John became a very successful farmer.

John married **Jessie Buchanan** [2380]. Jessie was born on 9 Oct 1885 and died on 6 Jan 1974, aged 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 297 F i. **Mary Prescilla Burnside** [2596] was born on 4 Oct 1915 and died on 17 Mar 1925, aged 9.
- + 298 F ii. **Cecelia ARLENE Burnside** [2597] was born on 5 Jul 1924 in West Pugwash, NS, Canada.

149. Willie Markwood Burnside [2381] (*Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1884, died on 16 Oct 1900, aged 16, and was buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village, Colchester County, NS, Canada. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

150. James Robert Burnside [2382] (*Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1888 and died on 28 May 1926 in USA, aged 38. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

151. Naggie J. Burnside [2383] (*Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 6 Jul 1883 and died in 1897, aged 14.

152. Willie Fred Burnside [2384] (*Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1884 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, died on 22 Nov 1957, aged 73, and was buried in Russey Hurlburt Cemetery, Parachute, CO, USA. The cause of his death was Cancer.

Willie Fred was born and lived in the Oxford/Pugwash area of Nova Scotia until he and sister, Helen, followed their father to Aspen, Colorado, U.S.A. shortly after the turn of the century. There Willie Fred met and married his wife, Martha.

Willie Fred gained employment at a livery stable and soon became a teamster, driving six horse freight wagons over Independence Pass (elevation 12,095 ft. / 3,687 m) between Aspen and Leadville, a distance of 60 miles. He also worked as a logger.

Willie Fred and Martha made their home in Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A., where she was from. There Willie Fred became involved in ranching. In 1924, He and Martha moved the family to a ranch near Meeker, but they returned to Parachute in 1940.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Willie Fred became a citizen of the United States on November 17, 1948.

Willie married **Martha Mae Hurlburt** [2385]. Martha was born on 25 May 1884 and died on 13 Dec 1978, aged 94.

Martha was from Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A.

After Willie Fred died, Martha spent her declining years with her daughter, Helen Louise Crawford, in Grand Junction.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 299 M i. **Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside** [2599] was born on 8 Jan 1913 in Parachute, CO, USA.
- + 300 F ii. **Helen Louise Burnside** [2601] was born on 28 Sep 1914 in Aspen, CO, USA.
- + 301 F iii. **Elizabeth Ann Burnside** [2603] was born on 10 Jul 1916 in Parachute, CO, USA, died on 13 Oct 1969 in Grand Junction, CO, USA, aged 53, and was buried in Russey Hurlburt Cemetery, Parachute, CO, USA.
- + 302 M iv. **Willie Fred Burnside Jr.** [2604] was born on 21 Mar 1918 in Parachute, CO, USA.
- + 303 M v. **Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside** [2607] was born on 14 May 1920 in Parachute, CO, USA.

153. Helen M. Burnside [2386] (*Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1887, died on 1 Nov 1904, aged 16, and was buried in Aspen Cemetery, CO, USA. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

Helen followed her father to Colorado with her brother, Willie Fred. She took up work as a milliner. Helen died from tuberculosis shortly after her travels.

154. Burnside [2387] (*Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 26 Sep 1889.

155. Laura Bergman [2388] (*Angeline Augusta Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Laura married **Henry C. Harvey** [2389].

156. Mary Bergman [2390] (*Angeline Augusta Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Mary married **Aubrey Witter** [2391].

157. Curtiss Bergman [2392] (*Angeline Augusta Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹).

158. Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland [2393] (*Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1881. She was usually called Maggie.

Maggie married **William Miller** [2394].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 304 F i. **Abbie J. Miller** [2609] was born in 1910 and died in 1979, aged 69.
- + 305 F ii. **Lila Miller** [2611].
- + 306 F iii. **Allison Miller** [2613].
- + 307 M iv. **Russell Miller** [2614].
- + 308 F v. **Freda Miller** [2615].
- + 309 M vi. **Harold Miller** [2616].

159. Beatrice Sutherland [2395] (*Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1885 and died in 1957, aged 72.

Beatrice married **Tweed Rushton** [2396].

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 M i. **Cecil Rushton** [2617].
- + 311 F ii. **Gladys Rushton** [2618].
- + 312 M iii. **Ernest Rushton** [2619].
- + 313 F iv. **Florence Rushton** [2620].
- + 314 F v. **Hilda Rushton** [2622].
- + 315 M vi. **Percy Rushton** [2623].

160. Perdita Janet Sutherland [2397] (*Lorenzo Dow⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1894 and died in 1961, aged 67.

Perdita married **Robert Cummings** [2398]. Robert was born in 1876 and died in 1962, aged 86.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 316 F i. **Mary Cummings** [2624].

161. Delancy H. Purdy [2401] (*Mary Jane Sutherland⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1880.

162. Louise Maude Purdy [2402] (*Mary Jane Sutherland⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1881, died in 1961, aged 80, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery.

Louise married **Murray Carter** [2403]. Murray was born on 17 Sep 1880 and died on 25 Mar 1983, aged 102.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 317 F i. **Violette Mae Carter** [2627] was born in 1908 and died in 1909, aged 1.
- + 318 M ii. **Laurie Stewart Carter** [2628] was born on 15 May 1912 and died in 1975, aged 63.
- + 319 F iii. **Doris Carter** [2630] was born in 1914 and died on 1 Nov 1984, aged 70.

163. Noble Solomon Purdy [2404] (*Mary Jane Sutherland⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1883.

Noble married **Hattie Mae Robinson** [2405]. Hattie was born in 1881, died on 11 Jan 1971, aged 90, and was buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, NS, Canada.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 320 M i. **Ernest Ivan Purdy** [2632] was born on 16 Jan 1909.

164. Ezra [Sutherland] [2400] (*Mary Jane Sutherland⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born on 2 Aug 1869 and died on 28 Jan 1897, aged 27.

165. Ella Elizabeth Sutherland [2406] (*Robert Noble Berry⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1876 and died in 1889, aged 13.

166. Ezra W. Sutherland [2407] (*Robert Noble Berry⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1878 and died in 1891, aged 13.

167. Walter Sutherland [2408] (*Robert Noble Berry⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1879 and died on 7 Feb 1923, aged 44.

168. Luther Sutherland [2409] (*Robert Noble Berry⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1883 and died on 22 Aug 1888, aged 5.

169. Barry T. Sutherland [2410] (*Robert Noble Berry⁴, Ezra³, John², James¹*) was born in 1885 and died on 21 Dec 1886, aged 1.

Descendants of James Sutherland

170. Ruth Alberta Sutherland [2411] (*Robert Noble Berry*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1885, died in 1966, aged 81, and was buried in Portapique, Cemetery, NS, Canada.

171. Noble Dow Sutherland [2412] (*Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1875.

Noble married **Lena Shaw** [2413].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 321 F i. **Doris Sutherland** [2634].
- + 322 F ii. **Corrine Sutherland** [2635].

172. Charles Sutherland [2416] (*Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Charles died at a young age.

173. Edward Ernest Sutherland [2414] (*Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1878 and died in 1927, aged 49.

Edward moved to Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He worked with a jewellery business for a short time before opening a bowling establishment, called the Athenaeum Bowling Club, at 59 Adelaide St. By 1924 he moved bowling lanes to 14 Queen St., just off Yonge St. Edward is credited with introducing five pin bowling into Canada. His business flourished and he enlarged his alleys by taking in the adjoining space at 16 Queen St. Both he and Rhoda became championship bowlers. She carried on the business several years after his untimely death in 1927, but she eventually sold the business in the late 1930's.

Edward married **Rhoda Marion Ingle** [2415]. Rhoda was born in 1880 and died in 1974, aged 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 323 F i. **Bernice Margaret Sutherland** [2636] was born in 1917.
- + 324 M ii. **Edward Sutherland Jr.** [2638] was born in 1918.

174. Andrew Victor Sutherland [2417] (*Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Andrew married **Rhoda Hewson** [2418].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 325 M i. **Noble Edward H. Sutherland** [2640].
- + 326 F ii. **Lois Sutherland** [2643].
- + 327 F iii. **Ruth Sutherland** [2645].
- + 328 M iv. **Andrew Victor Sutherland Jr.** [2648].

175. Ruth Alice Sutherland [2419] (*Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1899.

Ruth lived in Long Beach, California, U.S.A.

Ruth married **Albert Russel Otley** [2420].

Ruth next married **Edward Reynolds** [2421].

176. Lucy Merle Sutherland [2422] (*Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1891, died in 1944, aged 53, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.

After Dan died in 1921, Lucy stayed in Truro and raised her five surviving children (two children died in their first

Descendants of James Sutherland

year).

Lucy married **Daniel "Dan" Bailey** [2423]. Dan was born in 1884 and died in 1921, aged 37. He was usually called Dan.

Lucy and Dan farmed for some years at Atkinson Siding. Early in World War I, they purchased a house in Truro. There Dan worked with the CNR until his sudden death in 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 329 F i. **Jean Bailey** [2650] was born in 1908, died in 1959 in Onslow, NS, Canada, aged 51, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.
- + 330 M ii. **Claud Bailey** [2652] was born in 1910, died in 1963, aged 53, and was buried in Church of England Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.
- + 331 F iii. **Della Bailey** [2654] was born in 1912.
- + 332 M iv. **Ellis Bailey** [2657] was born in 1914 and died in 1937, aged 23.
- + 333 M v. **Merlin Bailey** [2659] was born in 1916 and died in 1917, aged 1.
- + 334 F vi. **Verna Bailey** [2660] was born in 1918 and died in 1919, aged 1.
- + 335 F vii. **Vera Bailey** [2661] was born in 1921.

Lucy next married **Dan McKay** [2424]. Dan was born in 1881 and died in 1942, aged 61.

Dan was from Mount Thom, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

177. Willard B. Sutherland [2663] (*Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1895 and died in 1969, aged 74.

Willard served with the Highland Regiment in World War I and suffered wounds in battle. Following his return to Canada he worked with the CNR until retirement.

Many years after Hilda died, Willard married his second wife, Pearl.

Willard married **Hilda Fulton** [2664]. Hilda was born in 1900 and died in 1948, aged 48.

Hilda is from Bass River.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 M i. **Ernest "Ernie" Sutherland** [2667] was born in 1922.
- + 337 M ii. **Harold Sutherland** [2669] was born in 1924 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada.
- + 338 F iii. **Shirley Sutherland** [2671] was born in 1927.

Willard next married **Pearl Rushton** [2665]. Pearl was born in 1900, died in 1977, aged 77, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford, NS, Canada.

178. Lester Sutherland [2666] (*Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1900 and died in 1919 in Belgium, aged 19. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Lester served in Europe in World War I. After the Armistice, Lester was returning home when he contracted pneumonia in Belgium, where he died.

179. Sylvester Sutherland [2431] (*Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1870 and died in 1890, aged 20.

This is almost certainly Sylvester Sutherland (Father James Henry Sutherland (1832 - 1890) and Margaret (1845 - Abt 1870)). Sylvester was an uncontrollable problem child. His father, James, (*James Henry* [1968]³, *John* [1947]², *James* [1945]¹) abandoned him, and Sylvester then lived with his father's brother, Ezra, and his wife Loisa. They were unable to care for him, and Sylvester was transferred to a family unknown, quite likely with

Descendants of James Sutherland

Charles and Eva. It is unlikely Sylvester is a blood relative of Charles and Eva.

180. William "Bill" John Minar Sutherland [2426] (*Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1900 in Masstown, NS, Canada. He was usually called Bill.

Bill moved to Alberta with his parents in 1913 and settled in Mosside and Summerdale districts. After finishing his education, he went to the ranching area of southern Alberta. Bill wished to become a cowboy and learn the beef cattle business.

Bill returned to Mosside, filed on a homestead, and worked with his father in developing a farm. In 1927 Bill married the girl next door (a nearby farm), Jennie Thompson, and they set up in his homestead. Its technical designation was NW 1/4 of section 33, Twp 59, Range 4, W of 5 M.

As well as farming and ranching, Bill was interested in public affairs. He served his community a member of the local School Board. When the Province established large school divisions, he was elected as a trustee on a Division School Board. He was one of the founders and the first President of the Barrhead Regional Library. Bill was always interested in Education, and he took a course in Library Science. Bill became the Librarian of the Barrhead Regional Library, a position he held for eighteen years until his retirement. Both Jennie (Bill's wife) and Leona (Bill's daughter) assisted in the library for many years.

Bill organized the Barrhead and District Historical Society, as well as the establishment and building of a Museum. He acted as its Secretary-Treasurer for twelve years. Bill and Jennie were horse enthusiasts. Their horses frequented the show rings of Alberta.

They retired in their home in the town of Barrhead.

Bill married **Jennie I. Thompson** [2427]. Jennie was born in 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 339 F i. **Leona Dorothy Sutherland** [2673] was born in 1928 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.
- + 340 M ii. **Lorne Delmar Sutherland** [2675] was born in 1930 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.
- + 341 F iii. **Mae Lois Sutherland** [2677] was born in 1932 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.
- + 342 F iv. **Eileen Eva Sutherland** [2679] was born in 1934 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.
- + 343 F v. **Elvina Helen Sutherland** [2681] was born in 1936.
- + 344 M vi. **Charles William Sutherland** [2683] was born in 1940.
- + 345 F vii. **Jeanette Marie Sutherland** [2685] was born in 1943 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.
- + 346 F viii. **Marion Sutherland** [2687] was born in 1946 and died in 1946.

181. Winnifred Mae Sutherland [2428] (*Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1904 in Masstown, NS, Canada.

Winnifred moved to Alberta with her parents in 1913. She attended school in Mosside and Summerdale and helped her parents on the farm. After she finished school, Winnifred moved to Edmonton to find employment. She married Lloyd in 1925, and they settled on a farm and later ran a retail store. They spent most of their working years building up a large farm and livestock operation. They retired to a Barrhead.

Winnifred was an accomplished needlecraft artist. Her work won many prizes throughout Alberta.

Winnifred and Lloyd had no children.

Winnifred married **Lloyd Adams** [2429]. Lloyd was born in 1904.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Lloyd was from the Roselea District

182. Frank Pearson Sutherland [2688] (*Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1907 and died in 1983, aged 76.

Frank moved to Alberta with his parents in 1913. He learned farming by working with his father during his school years. He acquired his own homestead as soon as he was eligible but continued to support his father on the family farm for some time before striking out on his own. Years later he worked on a farm in Stettler District where he met his bride-to-be, Clara Sinclair. After they married, Frank and Clara farmed first on Frank's homestead near Barrhead. Eventually they returned to Stettler and spent many years developing a farm which they purchased.

Frank developed a painful arthritic condition that forced him to retire. He purchased a taxi service in Barrhead and operated it for many years. He tried his hand at farming once more, but he was obliged to retire.

Frank married **Clara Sinclair** [2689]. Clara was born in 1909.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 347 M i. **Lloyd Allen Sutherland** [2690] was born in 1944.

183. Ethel Moore [2433] (*Charles PARKER Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

184. Julia Moore [2434] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1871 and died in 1877, aged 6.

185. Clarence Moore [2435] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

186. C. Howard Moore [2436] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1886 and died in 1911, aged 25.

187. James M. Moore [2437] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1887 and died in 1964, aged 77.

James married **Nellie Schroeter** [2438].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 348 M i. **James Moore III** [2692].

+ 349 F ii. **Barbara Moore** [2693].

+ 350 F iii. **Marilyn Moore** [2695].

188. John Lindsay Moore [2439] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1888 and died in 1962, aged 74.

John married **Gladys Buttner** [2440].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 351 F i. **Gloria Moore** [2697].

+ 352 M ii. **John Lindsay Moore Jr.** [2699].

+ 353 M iii. **Theodore Moore** [2700].

+ 354 M iv. **Warren Moore** [2702].

189. Clinton Alvin Moore [2441] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1890 and died in 1964, aged 74.

Clinton married **Gertrude von Glahn** [2442].

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 F i. **Dorothy Moore** [2703] was born in 1919.
- + 356 M ii. **James B. Moore** [2705] was born in 1921 and died in 1945, aged 24.

190. Erwin L. Moore [2443] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1895.

Erwin married **Helen Chambers** [2444].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 357 F i. **Marjorie J. Moore** [2706].
- + 358 F ii. **Doreen Moore** [2707].
- + 359 M iii. **Erwin Moore Jr.** [2708] was born in 1899.

191. Helen B. Moore [2445] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1899.

Helen married **Roy Longfellow** [2446].

Helen next married **Frank Currier** [2447].

192. William L. Moore [2448] (*James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1902 and died in 1971, aged 69.

William married **Carmen Kinney** [2449].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 360 M i. **Willard L. Moore Jr.** [2709].
- + 361 M ii. **Wallace K. Moore** [2710].

193. Judson Moore [2450] (*George HOWARD Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Judson married someone unknown.

Judson married **Unknown** [2711].

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 362 M i. **George Moore** [2712].

194. Ira Edgar Fountain [2451] (*Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1890 and died in 1972, aged 82.

Ira married **Josie** [2452].

195. Hilda Fountain [2453] (*Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1891 and died in 1926, aged 35.

196. Lindsay Fountain [2454] (*Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1895 and died in 1946, aged 51.

Lindsay married **Sadie McLellan** [2455]. Sadie was born in 1897 and died in 1982, aged 85.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 363 M i. **Ralph Fountain** [2714] was born in 1927.

197. Wyman Fountain [2456] (*Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1898 and died

Descendants of James Sutherland

in 1978, aged 80.

Wyman married **Merle Beare** [2457]. Merle died in 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 364 F i. **Eileen Fountain** [2716] was born in 1926.
- + 365 M ii. **Gordon Fountain** [2718] was born in 1934.

198. Elson Lee Fountain [2458] (*Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1900 and died in 1980, aged 80.

Elson married **G. Thelma Harrison** [2459]. G. was born in 1903 and died in 1978, aged 75.

199. Edith R. Fountain [2460] (*Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1903 and died in 1947, aged 44.

Edith married **H. M. Thompson** [2461]. H. was born in 1898 and died on 25 Oct 1982, aged 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 F i. **Jean R. Thompson** [2720] was born in 1927.
- + 367 F ii. **Elizabeth Thompson** [2722] was born in 1934.

200. Myrta R. Fountain [2462] (*Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1906.

Myrta moved to Berkley, California with her father in 1925 after Myrta's mother suddenly died.

Myrta married **Mitchell Thompson** [2463]. Mitchell was born in 1898 and died in 1982, aged 84.

201. Ethel Dickson [2464] (*Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1881 and died on 8 Mar 1968, aged 86.

Ethel moved to California.

Ethel married **Clarence May** [2465]. Clarence was born on 21 Jan 1882 and died on 31 May 1957, aged 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 368 F i. **Hortense A. May** [2724] was born on 16 Oct 1914.
- + 369 F ii. **Julia Marie May** [2727] was born on 9 Nov 1917.

202. Purdy Alan Dickson [2466] (*Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1882 and died in 1883, aged 1.

203. John William "Will" S. Dickson [2467] (*Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 20 Nov 1884 and died on 9 Oct 1871, aged -13. He was usually called Will.

Will carried on the family farm. Nellie died suddenly, prompting Will to leave the farm. He moved to Spring Hill, Nova Scotia, Canada where he served as the Spring Hill Cemetery caretaker until he retired.

Will married **Nellie B. Carter** [2468]. Nellie was born in 1890 and died in 1944, aged 54. The cause of her death was Brain hemorrhage.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 370 F i. **Hortense ELAINE Dickson** [2729] was born in 1923.
- + 371 F ii. **Mildred Blanche Dickson** [2731] was born in 1925.
- + 372 M iii. **Craig Sutherland Dickson** [2733] was born in 1930.

Descendants of James Sutherland

+ 373 M iv. **Garnet Thomas Dickson** [2735] was born in 1933.

204. May Hortense Dickinson [2469] (*Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1884 and died in 1912, aged 28. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

May, died from tuberculosis shortly after giving birth to her own daughter, Hazel.

May married **Lennas W. Heather** [2470]. Lennas was born in 1880 and died in 1917, aged 37. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

Lennas died five years after his wife, May, died. They both died from tuberculosis, leaving their daughter, Hazel, orphaned. Micke and Lucinda (Hazel's grandparents) adopted Hazel, raising her as their own child.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 374 F i. **Hazel May Heather** [2471] was born on 25 Mar 1912.

205. William "Will" Dickinson [2472] (*Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1886 and died in 1959, aged 73. He was usually called Will.

Will grew up in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

He worked the family farm for many years until his first wife died. He then gave up farming and was employed in the lumber business with his uncle, A. A. Sutherland, for several years before moving to Amherst and settling there.

Will married Mildred Graves, and his brother, Alvin, married Mildred's sister Nina.

Will married **Mildred Graves** [2473]. Mildred was born in 1891 and died in 1921, aged 30.

Mildred married Will Dickinson, and her sister, Nina, married Will's brother Alvin.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 375 F i. **Grace Evangeline Dickinson** [2738] was born on 13 May 1917.

Will next married **Elizabeth Bowser** [2474]. Elizabeth died about 1955.

Elizabeth was Mrs. Elizabeth Oulton from her first Marriage.

206. Alvin Albert Dickinson [2476] (*Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1890 and died in 1957, aged 67.

Alvin married Nina Graves, and his brother, Will, married Nina's sister Mildred.

Alvin farmed and lumbered for several years in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, before he moved to the United States where he worked for a construction materials manufacturing company. He retired to Oxford, Nova Scotia.

Alvin married **Nina Graves** [2477]. Nina was born in 1892 and died on 29 Mar 1979, aged 87.

Alvin and Nina had one son who died in infancy.

207. Roy Sutherland [410] (*Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Jan 1888 and died on 31 May 1973, aged 85.

Roy graduated from Business College in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He worked in the accounting office of Londonderry Iron Mines from 1907 until he went to Western Canada in 1910. He joined a wholesale fruit firm in Edmonton, Alberta, and later moved with the company to Lethbridge, where he met and married his first wife, Hattie in 1914. She died at the age of 37 in 1925. Roy married his second wife, Mary, in 1928.

Roy returned to Edmonton when he became a partner in the fruit firm. He later formed his own Company. He sold his Edmonton Company in 1931 and he moved to Ontario where he managed a fruit firm in Ottawa and North Bay for

Descendants of James Sutherland

three years.

Roy returned to Edmonton again and he became an insurance specialist for the next twenty-five years. From 1939 to 1945 he was a member of the Edmonton School Board. He served as Chairman of the school board during his final year there. Roy was also a member and Elder of the Robertson United Church. At one time he was Chairman of Board of the Edmonton YMCA, and he served as a member of several Service Clubs, including Kiwanis.

Roy married **Hattie M. Reynolds** [2478]. Hattie was born in 1888 and died in 1925, aged 37.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 376 F i. **Evelyn Frances Sutherland R.N.** [2740] was born on 9 Jul 1915.

Roy next married **Mary Willett McLean** [2479]. Mary was born on 24 Feb 1902 and died on 7 Jun 1968, aged 66.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 377 F i. **Joan Elizabeth Sutherland** [2742] was born on 26 Nov 1931.

+ 378 F ii. **Margaret Isobel Sutherland** [2744] was born on 21 May 1937.

208. Mack Sutherland [411] (*Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1889 in West Hansford, NS, Canada and died on 14 Nov 1932, aged 42.

He became an apprentice machinist in the Oxford Foundry in his teens following the move of the family to Oxford, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the first resident of Oxford to join the war in 1914. Mack enlisted as a private and trained in the Land Force Atlantic Area Training Centre in Aldershot, Kings County, Nova Scotia with the 25th Battalion and Overseas with the Second Canadian Contingent. He encountered his first of many battles in France early in 1915.

Mack suffered a serious shrapnel wound in November that year. Following hospitalization for many months, he returned to Canada aboard the SS Corsican in November, 1916. He was medically discharged at the rank of Lance Sergeant on April 30, 1917. Mack's military awards included the 1914 Star (often called the Mons Star) and the Military Medal.

After his service in the army, Mack joined his father, Alvin, in the lumber business. He and his father narrowly escaped death when their lumber camp near Riversdale, Nova Scotia, caught fire in March, 1918. Twenty people lost their lives, including a woman (the camp cook) and her six children. The fire was ruled an accident.

Mack left the lumber business in 1926, and he was appointed Postmaster in Oxford. Complications from his war wounds became serious in 1932 and he was admitted to Camp Hill Veteran's Hospital in the spring and died in November that year. His wife continued in Oxford until the early 1940's when she moved to Vancouver.

Mack married **Olive Irving** [2480]. Olive was born on 6 Mar 1892 and died on 13 Jul 1949, aged 57.

Mack and Olive had no children.

209. Ruby Isabella Sutherland [11] (*Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1894 in Hansford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 1 Apr 1975 in Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 81. The cause of her death was Ovarian cancer.

Ruby Isabella Sutherland was born on 12 Feb 1894 in Southhampton, Nova Scotia, the daughter of Alvin Sutherland and Ida Harkness.

On 12 Dec 1923, at age 29, she married Donald McPhail in Truro, Nova Scotia.

She lived with Donald in Nova Scotia and later in Sackville, New Brunswick, where they raised their family.

Ruby Isabella Sutherland died on 1 Apr 1975 in Sackville, New Brunswick, at age 81.

Descendants of James Sutherland

She and Donald had three children.

Ruby married **Donald McPhail** [12], son of **Alexander "Alex" Bede McPhail** [36] and **Annie Isabelle McNeil** [35]. Donald was born on 3 May 1894 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada and died on 23 Apr 1986 in Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 91.

Death Notes: Photocopy of N.B. Late Birth Registration Certificate No. MCP-304 (?) provided by Francis Harding:

Born in Havelock of Kings County, N.B. on Feb 19, 1903 of Alexander McPhail and Annie Isabella McNeill, attending physician Dr. E. Thorne, so declared by Thomas Henry McPhail on July 7, 1947.

Donald McPhail was born on 3 May 1894 in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. His religion was Methodist in 1901.

He grew up in Havelock. By 1911 Donald was living with his family at 9 Mill Street in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, where he worked as a salesman.

On 19 Mar 1918, at age 23, Donald enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, Regimental No. 3182093, 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment. At that time he was living with his parents at 85 Lower Victoria Street in Amherst and was employed as manager of a retail boot and shoe store.

By 1921 Donald was living at 86 Queen Street in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, where he worked as a YMCA secretary.

On 12 Dec 1923 Donald married Ruby Isabella Sutherland in Hansford, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. Donald was age 29.

Donald worked with the YMCA in Amherst and Truro before being appointed General Secretary of the Halifax YMCA in 1929. In 1939 he became Director of YMCA War Services for the Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland. After the Second World War he served as Secretary of the Maritime Religious Educational Council.

In 1946 Donald joined Mutual Life of Canada and later operated an independent insurance business in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick until his retirement.

Donald was also a well-known tenor soloist and founded and directed several men's choral groups, including the Orpheus Male Choir in Halifax from 1937 to 1941.

Ruby Isabella Sutherland died on 1 Apr 1975 when Donald was age 80.

Donald McPhail died on 23 Apr 1986 in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, age 91.

Donald and Ruby had three children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 379 F i. **Frances Aileen McPhail** [13] was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 31 Jan 2016 in Knightsbridge Lodge Care Home, Cheltenham, England, aged 91.
- + 380 F ii. **Shirley Margaret McPhail** [19] was born on 27 Jan 1927 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 5 Apr 2014 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 87.
- + 381 M iii. **Donald Sutherland McPhail** [6] was born on 26 May 1931 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 3 Jul 2022 in Ajax, ON, Canada, aged 91.

Descendants of James Sutherland

210. Guy Sutherland [412] (*Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1897 in West Hansford, NS, Canada and died on 13 Feb 1981, aged 83.

Guy completed high school in Oxford, Nova Scotia, Canada. He worked for the Bank of Nova Scotia (now Scotiabank).

In 1920 he joined his father's lumber firm until the company collapsed under the burden of the depression. Guy joined the Nova Scotia Department of Welfare as an accountant, and became the Financial Director before he retired in 1964.

Guy married **Elsie O. Finigan** [2481]. Elsie was born on 25 Sep 1894 and was christened on 26 Mar 1895.

John Collins notes say Elsie was christened in 1885 Mar 26. I assume that was intended to read 1895 Mar 26.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 382 M i. **Donald Edward Sutherland** [2746] was born on 21 May 1922 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

211. Verne Sutherland [2482] (*Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1900 and died in 1900.

212. Aubrey Sutherland [413] (*Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1904 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 3 Oct 1972, aged 67.

Aubrey graduated from Oxford High School and then attended Maritime Business College in Halifax. He graduated in the mid 20's and worked in Sydney before he moved to Edmonton, Alberta, where he worked as an accountant with Gillespie Grain Co. for about ten years. He returned to Nova Scotia in 1940 to join the staff of Furness Withy Ltd. of Halifax. Aubrey retired in 1965.

He was a member of the United Church and belonged to the Masonic Order.

Aubrey married **Jessie A. Sillers** [2483]. Jessie was born on 1 May 1906 in Alice, MT, USA.

Jessie's parents moved to western U.S.A., where she was born, before they returned to Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

213. Aileen Hortense Sutherland [414] (*Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1909.

Aileen attended school in Oxford, Nova Scotia, Canada, and later went to the Halifax Ladies College specializing in Household Science. She became the matron of the Nova Scotia Training School in Brookside, near Truro, Nova Scotia, for five years.

Aileen worked in hotel and dining room management in Sydney, Halifax, Calgary, Alberta, Banff, and Nanaimo British Columbia. While in British Columbia, she married Morley, who had just returned from service overseas in WW II.

She worked for the Motor Vehicles department of the B.C. Government. She and Morley retired to Richmond, British Columbia.

Aileen married **Morley Gordon Gillander** [2484]. Morley was born on 28 Oct 1911 and died on 25 Aug 1975, aged 63.

Morley graduated with an Arts degree from the University of British Columbia before he served overseas with the Canadian Army during World War II. When he returned to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, he married Aileen. They lived in Vancouver.

As a civilian, Morley taught English, and worked at several city schools until he retired in 1973. Born in Alberta, he had graduated in Arts from the University of British Columbia.

214. Conn Harkness Sutherland [415] (*Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1911 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

Conn attended school in Oxford, and later at the Halifax Academy. He earned a Science degree and a Diploma of

Descendants of James Sutherland

Education at Dalhousie University.

Conn was the Principal of the Maccan School from 1936 to 1938 and the River Hebert Schools from 1938 to 1941. Both schools lie in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

In 1941 Conn joined the Meteorological Services of Canada. He provided weather services to air crew at Royal Canadian Air Force stations in Chatham and Moncton in New Brunswick. In 1945, Conn transferred to the civilian Forecast Office at Moncton Airport.

Conn and Frances moved to Gander, Newfoundland with their infant son, John, for a two-year tour of duty that stretched into 22 years. Conn was appointed Officer-in-Charge of the large Trans-Atlantic Weather Office there in 1956, and he returned to the Regional Headquarters in Moncton in 1970 to a senior administrative position. In 1973 Conn and Frances retired to Mississauga, Ontario.

Conn is the author of **The Sutherlands & Westchester, Nova Scotia**, by C. H. Sutherland, published in 1986, which is the source of a great deal of information in this family record.

Conn married **Frances M. Carson** [2485]. Frances was born on 22 Jun 1921.

Frances graduated with Honors from Mount Allison University. She joined the Meteorological Service and became one of the first female meteorologists in Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 383 M i. **John Calder Sutherland** [2748] was born on 10 May 1945 in St. Stephen, NB, Canada.
- + 384 M ii. **Neil Carson Sutherland** [2750] was born on 8 Mar 1949 in Gander, NL, Canada and died on 20 Dec 1969, aged 20.

215. Marguerite Foote [2751] (*Arlena Jane Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1893 and died on 9 Feb 1979, aged 85.

Marguerite married **Everett Cooke** [2752].

216. Percy Irwin Foote [2486] (*Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1887 and died on 17 Aug 1978, aged 91.

Percy married **Dorothea E. Delong** [2487]. Dorothea was born on 20 Apr 1886 and died on 14 Apr 1969, aged 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 385 M i. **Irwin Delong Foote** [2753] was born on 22 Aug 1915.
- + 386 F ii. **Evangeline Foote** [2755] was born on 16 Oct 1918.

217. Samuel Geo. Foote [2488] (*Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1889 and died on 26 Nov 1967, aged 78.

Samuel married **Grace Kerr Fraser** [2489]. Grace was born on 22 Jan 1888.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 387 M i. **James Rothburn Foote** [2759] was born on 8 Jan 1920.
- + 388 F ii. **Barbara Fraser Foote** [2761] was born on 26 Dec 1923.

218. Alexander Harold Foote [2490] (*Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1891 and died on 16 Dec 1970, aged 79.

Alexander married **Marie E. Calder** [2491]. Marie was born on 4 Sep 1891.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 389 M i. **James DELMAR Foote** [2763] was born on 6 Jun 1919 and died about 1966, aged about 47.
- + 390 M ii. **Eldon D. Foote** [2765] was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Hanna, AB, Canada.

219. Howard Moore [2492] (*James Smith Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

220. Jessie Moore [2493] (*James Smith Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Jessie married **George Ray** [2494].

Jessie next married **Herbert** [2495].

221. Whitfield Moore [2496] (*James Smith Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

222. George Stout [2497] (*Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1892 and died in 1914, aged 22.

223. Lena Mae Stout [2498] (*Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1894 and died in 1978, aged 84.

Lena married **George Thompson** [2499]. George was born in 1891 and died in 1967, aged 76.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 391 F i. **Margery Thompson** [2768] was born in 1924.

224. Margaret Stout [2500] (*Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1896.

Margaret married **Frank Daley** [2501]. Frank died in 1928.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 392 M i. **Frank Alexander Daley** [2770] was born in 1927.

225. Edith Stout [2502] (*Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1898.

Edith married **David Wall** [2503].

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 393 F i. **Lenore Wall** [2772].

226. Alexis Stout [2504] (*Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1900 and died in 1921, aged 21.

227. Alma Stout [2506] (*Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1902.

Alma died young.

228. Ethel Stout [2505] (*Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1904.

Ethel married **James Downs** [2507]. James was born in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 394 M i. **Jack Downs** [2774] was born in 1930.
- + 395 F ii. **Frances Downs** [2776].

229. Bertha May Smith [2508] (*Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1898 and died in 1977, aged 79.

Descendants of James Sutherland

After Bertha's father died in 1956, she and Leslie took over the general store.

Bertha married **Leslie Asbell** [2509]. Leslie was born in 1899 and died in 1976, aged 77.

After Leslie's father-in-law died in 1956, he and Bertha took over the general store.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 396 F i. **Frances R. Asbell** [2778] was born in 1930.
- + 397 M ii. **L. STUART Asbell** [2780] was born in 1933.

230. Perce Moore Smith [2510] (*Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1900 and died on 1 Dec 1981, aged 81.

Perce served in the Canadian Armed Forces in both World Wars I and II. He retired at the rank of Major. In his civilian life Perce was the District Administrator of the Veterans' Camp Hill Hospital in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Perce married **Mildred Johnson** [2511]. Mildred was born in 1903.

231. Gerald Smith [2512] (*Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1908 and died in 1922, aged 14.

232. J. GARNET Smith [2513] (*Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1912.

Garnet worked as a supervisor at the Bank of Nova Scotia (now Scotiabank). He retired from the bank and joined Richardson Securities in Halifax, Nova Scotia, as an Account Executive.

J. married **Charlotte Smith** [2514]. Charlotte was born in 1918 and died in 1985, aged 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 398 F i. **Elizabeth Smith** [2782] was born in 1946.
- + 399 M ii. **Richard Smith** [2784] was born in 1947.
- + 400 M iii. **Robert Smith** [2786].
- + 401 F iv. **Cathy Smith** [2788].

233. Frances Elizabeth Smith [2515] (*Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1914.

Frances grew up in Oxford, Nova Scotia. She taught school two years before she married Welwood.

Frances and Welwood were in a car accident in which he died, and she was seriously injured. She moved to Toronto after her recovery.

Frances married **Welwood Macnab** [2516]. Welwood was born in 1914 and died in 1969, aged 55. The cause of his death was Automobile Accident.

Welwood was an aeronautical engineer in the Royal Canadian Air Force and reached the rank of Colonel. He and Frances were in a car accident in which he died and Frances was seriously injured.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 402 M i. **Gary Macnab** [2790] was born in 1948.

234. Anna May Durning [2517] (*Chas Sutherland Durning*⁴, *Naomi Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1913 in Economy, NS, Canada and died in 1927, aged 14.

235. Nettie Blanche Moore [2518] (*Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1868.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Nettie married **Miles H. Chapman** [2519].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 403 F i. **Helen Beatrice Chapman** [2792] was born in 1887.
- + 404 F ii. **Edith Blanche Chapman** [2793] was born in 1888.
- + 405 M iii. **Geo Haliburton Chapman** [2795] was born in 1902 and died in 1907, aged 5.

236. Clarence L. Moore [2520] (*Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1869.

Clarence married **Martha J. Maxwell** [2521]. Martha was born in Halifax, NS, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 406 M i. **Henry Martin Moore** [2796] was born in 1907.
- + 407 F ii. **Kathleen Maxwell Moore** [2797] was born in 1908.
- + 408 F iii. **Nancy Fraser Moore** [2798] was born in 1910.
- + 409 M iv. **William Churchill Moore** [2799] was born in 1912.

237. Edgar Allen Moore [2522] (*Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1871.

Edgar married **Grace Thompson** [2523].

They were divorced in 1902.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 410 M i. **Cedil Edgar Moore** [2800] was born in 1897.

Edgar next married **Pearl Bowers** [2524]. Pearl was born in Sunnyside, WA, USA.

238. Frank Purvis Moore [2525] (*Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1873 and died in 1875, aged 2.

239. Surhur Gordon Moore [2526] (*Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1875 and died in 1883, aged 8.

240. Annie Florine Moore [2527] (*Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1877 and died in 1878, aged 1.

241. Harriet Lodge Moore [2528] (*Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1880 in Halifax, NS, Canada.

242. Clara Mitchell Moore [2529] (*Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1883.

Clara married **Lindley W. Carter** [2530]. Lindley was born in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

243. Walter Graham Hill [2531] (*Harriet Emma Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1892.

244. Raymond D. McCart [2532] (*Marion Amelia Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1892.

245. Laura Moore McCart [2533] (*Marion Amelia Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was

Descendants of James Sutherland

born on 19 Oct 1894.

246. Helen Marion McCart [2534] (*Marion Amelia Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1898.

247. Kenneth Gordon McCart [2535] (*Marion Amelia Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born on 15 Feb 1907.

248. George Moore [2536] (*Joseph Warren Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

249. Everett Moore [2537] (*Joseph Warren Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

250. Frederick Moore [2538] (*Joseph Warren Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

251. Lindsay Moore [2539] (*John Bickford Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

252. Alice Moore [2540] (*John Bickford Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

253. Wendell Moore [2541] (*John Bickford Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

254. Minnie Fullerton [2542] (*Edith Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

255. Eva Fullerton [2543] (*Edith Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

256. Ethel Fullerton [2544] (*Edith Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

257. Carl Fullerton [2545] (*Edith Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

258. Frederick Fullerton [2546] (*Edith Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

259. Emma Fullerton [2547] (*Edith Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Emma married **Albert Sibley** [2548].

260. Mabel Fullerton [2549] (*Edith Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

261. Ida Fullerton [2550] (*Edith Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Ida married **Amos Blenkhorn** [2551].

262. Genevieve (Hunter) [2552] (*Elizabeth Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

263. Harold Faulkner [2553] (*Mary Alice Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

264. Ralph Faulkner [2554] (*Mary Alice Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

265. Charles Faulkner [2555] (*Mary Alice Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

266. Hazel Faulkner [2556] (*Mary Alice Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

267. Wyman Moore Jr. [2557] (*Wyman Moore*⁴, *James Lindsay Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

268. Erskine Davidson [2560] (*Maria Hill*⁴, *Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

269. Mamie Davidson [2561] (*Maria Hill*⁴, *Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Descendants of James Sutherland

270. Hattie Hill Davidson [2562] (*Maria Hill*⁴, *Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

271. Josephine Hill Davidson [2563] (*Maria Hill*⁴, *Mary Ann Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

John and Josephine had two sons and two daughters.

Josephine married **John Ellis** [2564].

272. Charlotte Hill [2565] (*Helen Celeste Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Charlotte had no family.

273. Grace Hill [2566] (*Helen Celeste Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Grace had no family.

274. Elston Hill [2567] (*Helen Celeste Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

275. Edwin Hill [2568] (*Helen Celeste Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Edwin's link to this family is not certain.

276. Melissa Beattie [2569] (*Jane Rebecca Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1897 and died in 1980, aged 83.

Melissa had no family.

277. Laurie Beattie [2570] (*Jane Rebecca Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Her name could be Laura.

278. Ardent Kent Moore [2571] (*James Alexander Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1890.

279. Horton Phelps Moore [2572] (*James Alexander Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1893.

280. James A. Moore Jr. [2573] (*James Alexander Moore*⁴, *Andrew K. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

281. Annie Florence Wood [2574] (*Cecilia Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Annie married **George Smith** [2575].

282. Emma Wood [2576] (*Cecilia Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Emma married **Henry Archibald** [2577].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 411 F i. **Florence Theresa Archibald** [2801].

283. Florence Benjamin [2578] (*Ella Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Florence married **Waldo Currie** [2579].

284. Romaine Moore [2580] (*Suther C. Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1904.

285. Wilena Moore [2581] (*Suther C. Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

286. Alice Moore [2582] (*Suther C. Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Descendants of James Sutherland

287. Donald Moore [2583] (*Suther C. Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

288. Reginald Moore [2584] (*Suther C. Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

289. Florence Moore [2585] (*Suther C. Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

290. Arnold McLellan McLellan [2586] (*Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1878.

Arnold married **Rowena Blanchard** [2587]. Rowena was born in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 412 F i. **Kathleen McLellan** [2803] was born in 1909.

+ 413 M ii. **Charles "Chas" Logan McLellan** [2805] was born in 1909.

291. Anna May McLellan [2293] (*Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1883 and died in 1913, aged 30.

Anna married **Chas Sutherland Durning** [2292], son of **Charles S. Durning** [2193] and **Naomi Sutherland** [2192]. Chas was born in 1872 and died in 1952, aged 80.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 91 on Page 31)

292. Elta McLellan [2589] (*Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).

Elta married **Augustus McLellan** [2590].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 414 F i. **Jean McLellan** [2806].

+ 415 F ii. **Kathleen McLellan** [2807] was born about 1918.

+ 416 F iii. **Barbara McLellan** [2808] was born about 1921.

+ 417 M iv. **Donald McLellan** [2809] was born about 1926.

+ 418 F v. **Bary Blanche McLellan** [2810] was born about 1930.

293. Wilfred McLellan [2591] (*Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1898.

Wilfred married **Daisy Perrin** [2592].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 419 M i. **Douglas McLellan** [2811] was born about 1921.

+ 420 M ii. **Boyd McLellan** [2812] was born about 1923.

+ 421 F iii. **Muriel McLellan** [2813] was born about 1925.

+ 422 F iv. **Grace McLellan** [2814] was born about 1929.

+ 423 F v. **Alice McLellan** [2815] was born about 1931.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

294. Frank Markwood Dias [2593] (*Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1905 and died on 3 Jun 1972, aged 66.

Frank married someone unknown.

Frank married **Unknown** [2816].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 424 F i. **Betty Lee Dias** [2817].

295. Stewart Martin Dias [2594] (*Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Stewart lived in New Jersey, U.S.A. and served in the United States Navy.

Stewart married **Unknown** [2819].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 425 F i. **Ellen Elizabeth Dias** [2820] was born on 25 Apr 1930.

296. John Robert Dias [2595] (*Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1916 and died in 1959, aged 43.

297. Mary Precilla Burnside [2596] (*John Dill Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1915 and died on 17 Mar 1925, aged 9.

298. Cecelia ARLENE Burnside [2597] (*John Dill Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1924 in West Pugwash, NS, Canada.

Arlene and attended school in West Pugwash, Nova Scotia, Canada and then went to Great Village to attain her Grade 12 diploma. Following graduation from the Teachers College in, Truro she taught school in Tidnish Bridge, Southhampton, Pugwash Elementary School, and West Pugwash.

Arlene later taught at the Pugwash High School. She retired in 1976 due to health problems. Arlene and George returned to the old homestead in West Pugwash where he was active in both fishing and the salt mine.

Cecelia married **George Chestnut** [2598]. George was born in 1920.

Arlene and George returned to the old homestead in West Pugwash where he was active in both fishing and the salt mine.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 426 M i. **Kenneth John Chestnut** [2822] was born on 28 Feb 1955 in West Pugwash, NS, Canada and died in 1957, aged 2.

+ 427 F ii. **Linda Marie Chestnut** [2823] was born on 22 Nov 1957.

299. Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside [2599] (*Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1913 in Parachute, CO, USA. He was usually called Bob.

Bob was originally named John. It is not clear when his name changed to Robert.

In 1924 he moved with his family from Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A. to a ranch near Meeker. Bob attended school in Parachute and in rural schools near Meeker. He devoted his life to ranching, construction, and oil drilling. He was supervisor of the Rio Blanco County Road and Bridge Department at Meeker from 1954 to 1978 when he retired. He

Descendants of James Sutherland

and Vi moved to their retirement home in Rifle, forty miles away.

Bob married **Sara Viola "Vi" Dunham** [2600]. Vi was born in 1912. She was usually called Vi.

Rev. Mr. Darlin of the Presbyterian Church presided over the marriage.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 428 F i. **Betty "Betsy" Violet Burnside** [2824] was born on 2 May 1930 in Meeker, CO, USA.
- + 429 F ii. **Evelyn Marie Burnside** [2826] was born on 24 Feb 1933 in Meeker, CO, USA.
- + 430 M iii. **Robert Harold Burnside** [2828] was born on 26 Jan 1938 in Meeker, CO, USA.

300. Helen Louise Burnside [2601] (*Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1914 in Aspen, CO, USA.

After Lawrence was killed by a lightning strike, Helen and the three children returned to Parachute where she lived until 1962 when she moved to Grand Junction (50 miles away) with her sister, Elizabeth Ann. They were joined in 1969 by their mother, Martha Mae Burnside.

Helen was a longtime employee of the Coast to Coast Store in Grand Junction from which she retired in 1976 but continued to work afterward part-time.

Helen married **Lawrence Lyman Crawford** [2602]. Lawrence was born in 1912 and was buried in Paonia Cemetery. The cause of his death was Lightning strike.

The marriage was conducted by Rev. Benhamin T. Williams.

Lawrence was from Paonia, Colorado, U.S.A. He spent most his adult life working in the sheep industry in Colorado, Wyoming, and California.

Lawrence was killed by lightning on July 2, 1948 near Medicine Bow, Wyoming, where he was employed on a large sheep ranch.

He died when struck by lightning.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 431 M i. **Jay Crawford** [2830] was born on 16 Apr 1940.
- + 432 F ii. **Patsy Ann Crawford** [2832] was born on 5 Dec 1942.
- + 433 F iii. **Peggy Jean Crawford** [3149] was born on 17 Aug 1944.

301. Elizabeth Ann Burnside [2603] (*Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1916 in Parachute, CO, USA, died on 13 Oct 1969 in Grand Junction, CO, USA, aged 53, and was buried in Russey Hurlburt Cemetery, Parachute, CO, USA.

Elizabeth had no family.

She attended school in Parachute and Meeker, Colorado, U.S.A. She spent most of her adult life working for Mountain States Telephone Co. in Parachute, Rifle, Meeker, and Grand Junction.

She took a medical retirement from the phone company in 1968. She died, after a long fight with cancer.

302. Willie Fred Burnside Jr. [2604] (*Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1918 in Parachute, CO, USA.

Willie Jr. served in the United States Army from 1942 to 1945. After World War II, he returned to Parachute where he

Descendants of James Sutherland

to pursue his trade as carpenter.

He married Lena Williams in 1952. He later married Mrs. Stella Humphries of Grand Junction.

Willie married **Lena Williams** [2605].

They divorced in 1965.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 434 F i. **Sherry Lynn Burnside** [2834] was born on 10 Sep 1953 in Glenwood Springs, CO, USA.

Willie next married **Stella Humphries** [2606].

Stella was from Grand Junction.

303. Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside [2607] (*Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 14 May 1920 in Parachute, CO, USA. He was usually called Mike.

Mike attended rural schools near Meeker, Colorado, U.S.A. He served in the United States Army Air Force from 1941 to 1945. After World War II, Mike and Ruby set up a home in Clearfield, Utah where he was a civilian employee of the U.S. Air Force at Hill AFB. He retired in 1974, and they moved to McIntosh, Alabama.

Mike married **Ruby Adell Nelson** [2608].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 435 M i. **Mitchel "Mitch" Rock Burnside Jr.** [2836] was born on 13 Sep 1943 in Fairfield, AL, USA.

+ 436 M ii. **Joseph Frederick Burnside** [2838] was born on 13 Dec 1946 in Fairfield, AB, USA.

+ 437 F iii. **Annabel Burnside** [2840] was born on 21 May 1950 in Grand Junction, CO, USA.

304. Abbie J. Miller [2609] (*Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1910 and died in 1979, aged 69.

Abbie married **A. K. Mills** [2610].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 438 F i. **Dorothy Mills** [2842].

+ 439 F ii. **Irene Mills** [2844].

+ 440 F iii. **Erma Mills** [2846].

+ 441 F iv. **Etta Mills** [2848].

+ 442 F v. **Grace Mills** [2849].

+ 443 M vi. **Layton Mills** [2850].

+ 444 M vii. **Percy Mills** [2851].

+ 445 M viii. **Michael Mills** [2852].

305. Lila Miller [2611] (*Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Lila married **S. MacDonald** [2612].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 446 F i. **Allison MacDonald** [2853].

+ 447 M ii. **Russell MacDonald** [2854].

+ 448 F iii. **Freda MacDonald** [2855].

Descendants of James Sutherland

+ 449 M iv. **Harold MacDonald** [2856].

306. Allison Miller [2613] (*Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

307. Russell Miller [2614] (*Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

308. Freda Miller [2615] (*Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

309. Harold Miller [2616] (*Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

310. Cecil Rushton [2617] (*Beatrice Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

311. Gladys Rushton [2618] (*Beatrice Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

312. Ernest Rushton [2619] (*Beatrice Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

313. Florence Rushton [2620] (*Beatrice Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Florence married **Stone** [2621].

314. Hilda Rushton [2622] (*Beatrice Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

315. Percy Rushton [2623] (*Beatrice Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

316. Mary Cummings [2624] (*Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Mary is one of the only descendants of the Sutherlands who remained in the region. She has a keen interest in the family and possesses an interesting collection of Sutherland memorabilia including pictures of 19th century members, as well as old land deeds and family testaments.

Mary married **Russell Rushton** [2625].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 450 F i. **Dana Rushton** [2857] was born in 1961.

Mary next married **Ronald Dobson** [2626].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 451 F i. **Laverne Dobson** [2858] was born in 1943.

+ 452 M ii. **Larry Dobson** [2860] was born in 1944.

317. Violette Mae Carter [2627] (*Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1908 and died in 1909, aged 1.

318. Laurie Stewart Carter [2628] (*Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 15 May 1912 and died in 1975, aged 63.

Laurie married **Edna E. Amons** [2629].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 453 M i. **Douglas S. Carter** [2861] was born in 1939.

+ 454 M ii. **Cecil Mason Carter** [2862] was born in 1940.

+ 455 M iii. **Robert Arthur Carter** [2863] was born in 1942.

+ 456 F iv. **Berley Ann Carter** [2864] was born in 1944.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- + 457 F v. **Donna May Carter** [2865] was born in 1946.
- + 458 M vi. **Henry Joseph Carter** [2866] was born in 1949.
- + 459 M vii. **Gary Wayne Carter** [2867] was born in 1953.
- + 460 F viii. **Linda Jean Carter** [2868] was born in 1954.

319. Doris Carter [2630] (*Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1914 and died on 1 Nov 1984, aged 70.

Doris married **Jerrold Delaney** [2631]. Jerrold was born in 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 461 F i. **Lois Irene Delaney** [2869] was born in 1934.
- + 462 F ii. **Freda Marie Delaney** [2871] was born in 1936.
- + 463 F iii. **Louise E. Delaney** [2873] was born in 1938 and died in 1977, aged 39.
- + 464 F iv. **Ruby G. Delaney** [2875] was born in 1941.
- + 465 M v. **Wayne Delaney** [2877] was born in 1951.

320. Ernest Ivan Purdy [2632] (*Noble Solomon Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1909.

Ernest married **Geertje S. T. Venhuizen** [2633]. Geertje was born in Holland, The Netherlands.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 466 F i. **Foskea Jacoba (twin) Purdy** [2880] was born on 27 Sep 1946.
- + 467 F ii. **Gridje Renske (twin) Purdy** [2881] was born on 27 Sep 1946.
- + 468 M iii. **John Richard Purdy** [2882] was born on 3 Sep 1948.
- + 469 M iv. **Roy Noble Purdy** [2883] was born on 4 Jun 1950.

321. Doris Sutherland [2634] (*Noble Dow*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Doris died at a young age.

322. Corrine Sutherland [2635] (*Noble Dow*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Corrine had three daughters. There is no further information except one daughter died in a drowning accident.

323. Bernice Margaret Sutherland [2636] (*Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1917.

Bernice married **Robert J. McCleary** [2637]. Robert was born in 1915 and died in 1972, aged 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 470 M i. **John Edward McCleary** [2884] was born in 1942.
- + 471 F ii. **Arlene Margaret McCleary** [2886] was born in 1945.
- + 472 F iii. **Bernice Hazel McCleary** [2888] was born in 1950.

324. Edward Sutherland Jr. [2638] (*Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1918.

Edward and Dorothy lived in London, Ontario, Canada. They spent much of the summer at their cottage on the shores of Lake Huron.

He served in the Canadian Army during World War II and then joined the Postal Service in 1946. He retired after

Descendants of James Sutherland

serving for thirty six years with that organization.

Edward married **Dorothy A. Salmon** [2639]. Dorothy was born in 1916.

They have no children.

325. Noble Edward H. Sutherland [2640] (*Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Noble married **Marcia Caldwell** [2641].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 473 M i. **Clinton Sutherland** [2890].

Noble next married **Albina Precourt** [2642].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 474 F i. **Judy Sutherland** [2892].

+ 475 F ii. **Jill Sutherland** [2893].

+ 476 F iii. **Susie Sutherland** [2894].

326. Lois Sutherland [2643] (*Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Lois married **Ronald St. Martin** [2644].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 477 M i. **Ronald St. Martin Jr.** [2895].

+ 478 F ii. **Jane St. Martin** [2896].

327. Ruth Sutherland [2645] (*Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Ruth married **Perrault** [2646].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 479 M i. **Mark Perrault** [2898].

Ruth next married **Lorenzo Bean** [2647].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 480 M i. **Donald Bean** [2900].

328. Andrew Victor Sutherland Jr. [2648] (*Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Andrew married **Hazel Schofield** [2649].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 481 M i. **Jeffery Sutherland** [2902].

+ 482 F ii. **Marsha Sutherland** [2903].

329. Jean Bailey [2650] (*Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1908, died in 1959 in Onslow, NS, Canada, aged 51, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.

Jean married **Lewis Delaney** [2651]. Lewis was born in 1904 and died in Toronto, ON, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 483 F i. **Verna Delaney** [2904] was born in 1930.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- + 484 F ii. **Lois Delaney** [2906] was born in 1932 and died in 1973, aged 41.
- + 485 M iii. **Daniel Delaney** [2908] was born in 1934 and died in 1952, aged 18.

330. Claud Bailey [2652] (*Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1910, died in 1963, aged 53, and was buried in Church of England Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.

He was a licensed lumber surveyor and was also skilled as a carpenter and mason.

Claud married **Elizabeth Blois** [2653]. Elizabeth was born in 1914.

Claude and Elizabeth had one child, Doreen, who survived only six weeks.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 486 F i. **Doreen Bailey** [2909] was born in 1940 and died in 1940.

331. Della Bailey [2654] (*Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1912.

Della and family continue to live in St Thomas after William's death.

Della married **William Hillman** [2655]. William was born in 1906 and was christened in 1964. The cause of his death was Drowning.

William was Della's first husband. He was employed by the New York Central Railroad. William met an unfortunate death by drowning in 1964.

Della next married **Cecil Patriquin** [2656]. Cecil was born in 1904.

Cecil was Dell's second husband, They lived in Truro most of their married life. Shortly after the end of the second World War they moved to St Thomas, Ontario, Canada. There they divorced, and Cecil since died.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 487 F i. **Glenda FERNE Patriquin** [2910] was born in 1929.
- + 488 M ii. **Keith Patriquin** [2912] was born in 1932.
- + 489 M iii. **Cecil HOWARD Patriquin** [2915] was born in 1934.
- + 490 F iv. **Vera Patriquin** [2917] was born in 1937.

332. Ellis Bailey [2657] (*Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1914 and died in 1937, aged 23.

Ellis and Dorothy lived in Onslow Mountain, Nova Scotia, Canada for a few years before moving to a small farm in Harmony, Colchester County. They have since moved their family to Bible Hill, near Truro. They operated a trucking business there.

Ellis married **Dorothy Delaney** [2658]. Dorothy was born in 1913.

Dorothy is from Onslow Mountain, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 491 F i. **Colleen Bailey** [2919] was born in 1937.
- + 492 F ii. **Nancy Bailey** [2922] was born in 1938.
- + 493 M iii. **Wayne Bailey** [2924] was born in 1940.
- + 494 M iv. **Darrell Bailey** [2925] was born in 1948.
- + 495 M v. **Rodney Bailey** [2927] was born in 1950.

333. Merlin Bailey [2659] (*Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1916 and died in 1917, aged 1.

Descendants of James Sutherland

334. Verna Bailey [2660] (*Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1918 and died in 1919, aged 1.

335. Vera Bailey [2661] (*Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1921.

Vera married **Parker Henderson** [2662]. Parker was born in 1920.

Parker is from Camden, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

He served Overseas with a BlackWatch Regiment during World War II. Shortly after the War he and Vera purchased a farm in Camden. Parker operated a premier dairy farm for many years and traded in cattle for local and export markets.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 496 M i. **Matthew Henderson** [2929] was born in 1942 and died in 1963, aged 21.
- + 497 M ii. **John Henderson** [2930] was born in 1946.
- + 498 F iii. **Linda Henderson** [2932] was born in 1948 and died in 1948.
- + 499 F iv. **Heather Henderson** [2933] was born in 1949.

336. Ernest "Ernie" Sutherland [2667] (*Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1922. He was usually called Ernie.

Ernie was educated in Halifax and served in the Canadian Armed Forces during the WW II until his discharge in 1945. He worked with several firms as a commercial traveler since 1947, including Vassie, Brock & Manchester, and recently with Harding Carpets Co.

Ernie retired in December, 1985.

Ernie married **Lila O'Riely** [2668]. Lila was born on 19 Dec 1924.

Lila grew up in the Muskoka area of Ontario, Canada, near the small community of Ashworth. During the winter she skied or walked over the unplowed roads to the nearest school 4 Km away. She attended High School education in Bracebridge, Ontario from 1938 to 1942.

Following two years of making parts for De Haviland aircraft, Lila attended a nurses course at Soldiers Memorial Hospital, and graduated in 1948. She nursed in Halifax until her marriage.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 500 F i. **Wendy Lee Sutherland** [2935] was born in 1952.
- + 501 F ii. **Jane Sutherland** [2937] was born in 1955.
- + 502 F iii. **Carolyn Sutherland** [2939] was born in 1961.

337. Harold Sutherland [2669] (*Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1924 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada.

Harold moved to Halifax with his parents at a young age. Following completion of school at Bloomfield School he joined the Halifax Fire Department in 1945. He retired with the rank of Captain in 1980.

Harold married **Vera Cuvelier** [2670]. Vera was born in 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 503 F i. **Gloria FAYE Sutherland** [2940] was born in 1945 in Halifax, NS, Canada.
- + 504 M ii. **Gary D. Sutherland** [2942] was born in 1952.

Descendants of James Sutherland

+ 505 M iii. **Graham S. Sutherland** [2944] was born in 1955.

338. Shirley Sutherland [2671] (*Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1927.

Shirley married **William Kingston** [2672]. William was born in 1926.

William served in the Royal Canadian Navy when he married Shirley. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He retired from the Navy in 1956, five years after their wedding. They moved to Bathurst, New Brunswick where he found employment as a school teacher. A year later, they moved to Ottawa, Ontario, where William again worked with the Department of National Defence (DND).

William retired from the DND in 1983, but continued working there occasionally as a consultant.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 506 F i. **Kathryn A. Kingston** [2946] was born in 1953.
- + 507 F ii. **Theresa MAUREEN Kingston R.N.** [2947] was born in 1955.
- + 508 M iii. **David Michael Kingston** [2948] was born in 1961.

339. Leona Dorothy Sutherland [2673] (*William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1928 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.

Leona was born in a makeshift hospital in the budding village of Barrhead. She attended Summerdale school and assisted her parents on the farm. Completing her High School course in Barrhead, became a schoolteacher for many years. Later, following a course in Library Science she became Assistant Librarian in the Public Library.

Leona married **James G. Stocking** [2674]. James was born in 1924.

James was a commercial pipe welder and worked for several oil companies.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 509 M i. **Daniel G. Stocking** [2949] was born in 1949.
- + 510 M ii. **Lynn A. M. Stocking** [2951] was born in 1951.
- + 511 F iii. **Joanne Dorothy Stocking** [2953] was born in 1953.
- + 512 F iv. **Jacqueline Stocking** [2955] was born in 1962.

340. Lorne Delmar Sutherland [2675] (*William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1930 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.

Lorne became a farmer. Eventually he took over his father's farm, and he and Emily ran the Sutherland homestead. He casually worked with the provincial Department of Highways.

Lorne married **Emily Kruschel** [2676]. Emily was born in 1929 and died in 1982, aged 53.

Emily underwent heart surgery in 1981, which appeared successful, but the condition returned, and Emily died in 1982

Children from this marriage were:

- + 513 M i. **Randy Lee Sutherland** [2957] was born in 1953.
- + 514 M ii. **Rickey Lynn Sutherland** [2959] was born in 1953.
- + 515 M iii. **Dell William Sutherland** [2960] was born in 1954.
- + 516 M iv. **Perry Scott Sutherland** [2962] was born in 1956.
- + 517 M v. **Hal Roger Sutherland** [2964] was born in 1959.
- + 518 M vi. **Jamey Brien Sutherland** [2966] was born in 1960.

Descendants of James Sutherland

+ 519 F vii. **Lorna Jean Sutherland** [2967] was born in 1962.

+ 520 M viii. **Cliff Leroy Sutherland** [2968] was born in 1963.

341. Mae Lois Sutherland [2677] (*William "Bill" John Minar⁵, Charles Eber⁴, John Jr.³, John², James¹*) was born in 1932 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.

Mae worked as an assistant secretary for the Barrhead School Division until she married Ewald. She settled on his father's farm and raised a family there.

Mae married **Ewald Kelm** [2678]. Ewald was born in 1929.

After he married Mae, Ewald took over his parents' farm. He bought additional land and operated a large-scale livestock business.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 521 M i. **Roy Ewald Kelm** [2969] was born in 1953.

+ 522 M ii. **Donald Wayne Kelm** [2971] was born in 1955.

+ 523 M iii. **Brian Dale Kelm** [2973] was born in 1959.

342. Eileen Eva Sutherland [2679] (*William "Bill" John Minar⁵, Charles Eber⁴, John Jr.³, John², James¹*) was born in 1934 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.

After finishing school, Eileen became assistant manager of a local drugstore, a position she held for several years. After she married Robert, Eileen and Robert settled in the town of Drayton Valley.

Eileen married **Robert Domke** [2680]. Robert was born in 1929.

Robert is from the Mystery Lake District. After they married, Eileen and Robert settled in the town of Drayton Valley and built a Transit-Mix Cement plant. They operated it successfully for a number of years. Later they moved to a farm where they raised Arabian horses and Hereford cattle, as well as grow large amounts of hay and grain.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 524 F i. **Yvonne Eva Domke** [2975] was born in 1956.

+ 525 F ii. **Charlene Jennie Domke** [2977] was born in 1959.

343. Elvina Helen Sutherland [2681] (*William "Bill" John Minar⁵, Charles Eber⁴, John Jr.³, John², James¹*) was born in 1936.

Elvina worked for the Royal Bank of Canada in Prince George and Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada until she married William. They lived in Vancouver together.

Elvina married **William Westman** [2682]. William was born in 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 526 F i. **Deborah K. Westman** [2979] was born in 1958.

+ 527 M ii. **Gregory Dean Westman** [2980] was born in 1959.

+ 528 M iii. **Scott William Westman** [2981] was born in 1965.

344. Charles William Sutherland [2683] (*William "Bill" John Minar⁵, Charles Eber⁴, John Jr.³, John², James¹*) was born in 1940.

Charles worked on the farm with his parents in Barrhead, Alberta, Canada. He later attended University of Alberta in Edmonton, and earned a Bachelor's Degree in Physical Sciences. Charles returned to Barrhead as a schoolteacher.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Charles is an apiarist. He cultivates bees and produce fine quality honey.

Charles married **Carol Larkins** [2684]. Carol was born in 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 529 M i. **Christopher Jason Sutherland** [2982] was born in 1972.
- + 530 F ii. **Sharla Kee Sutherland** [2983] was born in 1975.

345. Jeanette Marie Sutherland [2685] (*William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1943 in Barrhead, AB, Canada.

Jeanette married **Fritz Kummer** [2686]. Fritz was born in 1940.

Jeanette and Fritz operate a large farm with livestock.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 531 M i. **Martin A. Kummer** [2984] was born in 1963.
- + 532 F ii. **Cindy Marie Kummer** [2985] was born in 1965.
- + 533 F iii. **Barbara Irene Kummer** [2987] was born in 1969.
- + 534 F iv. **Jenine Louise Kummer** [2988] was born in 1974.

346. Marion Sutherland [2687] (*William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1946 and died in 1946.

347. Lloyd Allen Sutherland [2690] (*Frank Pearson*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1944.

Lloyd married **Lynn Lesko** [2691]. Lynn was born in 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 535 F i. **Roxanne Sutherland** [2989] was born in 1972.
- + 536 M ii. **Robert Sutherland** [2990] was born in 1974.
- + 537 F iii. **Maxine Helen May Sutherland** [2991] was born in 1985.

348. James Moore III [2692] (*James M. Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

349. Barbara Moore [2693] (*James M. Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Barbara married **John Morton** [2694].

350. Marilyn Moore [2695] (*James M. Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Marilyn married **Robert Craig** [2696].

351. Gloria Moore [2697] (*John Lindsay Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Gloria married **James Marshall** [2698].

352. John Lindsay Moore Jr. [2699] (*John Lindsay Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

353. Theodore Moore [2700] (*John Lindsay Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*²,

Descendants of James Sutherland

James¹).

Marguerite Strode was Theodore's second wife. There are no details on Theodore's first wife.

Theodore married **Marguerite Strode** [2701].

354. Warren Moore [2702] (*John Lindsay Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

355. Dorothy Moore [2703] (*Clinton Alvin Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1919.

Dorothy married **Raymond C. Richter** [2704]. Raymond was born in California, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 538 F i. **Jean L. Richter** [2992] was born in 1945.
- + 539 F ii. **Patricia Richter** [2994] was born in 1949.
- + 540 M iii. **James M. Richter** [2996] was born in 1950.

356. James B. Moore [2705] (*Clinton Alvin Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1921 and died in 1945, aged 24.

357. Marjorie J. Moore [2706] (*Erwin L. Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

358. Doreen Moore [2707] (*Erwin L. Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹)

359. Erwin Moore Jr. [2708] (*Erwin L. Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1899.

360. Willard L. Moore Jr. [2709] (*William L. Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

361. Wallace K. Moore [2710] (*William L. Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

362. George Moore [2712] (*Judson Moore*⁵, *George HOWARD Moore*⁴, *Martha (twin) Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

George married **Elsie Dexter** [2713].

363. Ralph Fountain [2714] (*Lindsay Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1927.

After Ralph and June divorced, he married someone unknown, who was born in Nashua, New Hampshire, USA.

Ralph married **June Silver** [2715].

364. Eileen Fountain [2716] (*Wyman Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1926.

Eileen married **Dr. Howard Green** [2717]. Howard was born in Milford, SK, Canada.

365. Gordon Fountain [2718] (*Wyman Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1934.

Gordon married **Evelyn** [2719]. Evelyn was born in Regina, SK, Canada.

Descendants of James Sutherland

366. Jean R. Thompson [2720] (*Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1927.

Jean married **Leo Otis Brogan** [2721].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 541 M i. **Charles T. Brogan** [2997] was born in 1950 and died in 1975, aged 25.
- + 542 M ii. **Kenneth Brogan** [2998] was born in 1952.
- + 543 M iii. **Mitchell Brogan** [3000] was born in 1954.
- + 544 M iv. **Lindsay Brogan** [3003] was born in 1955.

367. Elizabeth Thompson [2722] (*Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1934.

Elizabeth married **Alex Craib** [2723]. Alex was born in 1930 in Fox Harbour, NS, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 545 M i. **Lawrence Craib** [3005] was born in 1953.
- + 546 M ii. **Walter Craib** [3007] was born in 1955.
- + 547 M iii. **Timothy Craib** [3009] was born in 1959.
- + 548 M iv. **Richard Craib** [3010] was born in 1965.

368. Hortense A. May [2724] (*Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1914.

Hortense married **Joseph Seifert** [2725]. Joseph was born in 1911 and died in 1940, aged 29.

Hortense next married **Homer C. Clifford** [2726]. Homer was born on 18 Feb 1907.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 549 F i. **Carol Sue Clifford** [3011] was born on 8 Nov 1953.

369. Julia Marie May [2727] (*Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 9 Nov 1917.

Julia married **Mark W. Dearman** [2728]. Mark was born on 31 Dec 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 550 M i. **Frank Dearman** [3012] was born on 21 Feb 1946.
- + 551 F ii. **Donna May Dearman** [3014] was born on 8 Jun 1949.

370. Hortense ELAINE Dickson [2729] (*John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1923.

Hortense married **Amos R. O'Blenis** [2730]. Amos was born in 1919.

Amos worked as a machinist at the Amherst aircraft manufacturing plant until he retired.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 552 M i. **Gary Amos O'Blenis** [3016] was born in 1946.
- + 553 M ii. **John William O'Blenis** [3019] was born in 1949.
- + 554 M iii. **Eric Charles O'Blenis** [3021] was born in 1951.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- + 555 M iv. **Paul Gilbert O'Blenis** [3023] was born in 1952.
- + 556 F v. **Margaret "Peggy" Irene O'Blenis** [3025] was born in 1954.
- + 557 M vi. **James Franklin O'Blenis** [3026] was born in 1957.
- + 558 M vii. **Timothy Joseph O'Blenis** [3028] was born in 1959.
- + 559 M viii. **Vincent Guy O'Blenis** [3030] was born in 1960.
- + 560 M ix. **Arthur Reginald O'Blenis** [3032].
- + 561 F x. **Linda Jean O'Blenis** [3033].

371. Mildred Blanche Dickson [2731] (*John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1925.

Mildred's mother died suddenly of a brain hemorrhage. She assumed the matriarch role in the house, and looked after her father and two brothers.

Mildred married **Reginald "Reg" V. Fraser** [2732]. Reg was born in 1927. He was usually called Reg.

Reg worked with the Canadian National Railway.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 562 M i. **David Vaughan Fraser** [3034] was born in 1952.
- + 563 M ii. **Murray Fraser** [3036] was born in 1955.
- + 564 M iii. **Ian William Fraser** [3039] was born in 1957.
- + 565 F iv. **Gloria Jean Fraser** [3041] was born in 1959 and died in 1966, aged 7.
- + 566 F v. **Nellie May Fraser** [3042] was born in 1961.

372. Craig Sutherland Dickson [2733] (*John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1930.

Craig was the General Manager of the Atlantic Provinces Transportation Commission in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Craig married **Margaret MacIntosh** [2734]. Margaret was born in 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 567 F i. **Ann Elizabeth Dickson** [3043] was born in 1956.
- + 568 M ii. **Alan Sutherland Dickson** [3044] was born in 1958.
- + 569 M iii. **Ross MacIntosh Dickson** [3045] was born in 1964.

373. Garnet Thomas Dickson [2735] (*John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1933.

Garnet worked as a motor mechanic for many years. He returned to school and earned his Education degree, and became a teacher at the Cumberland Regional Vocational School in Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Garnet married **Doris Steeves** [2736]. Doris was born in 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 570 F i. **Gail Charlotte Dickson** [3046] was born in 1958.
- + 571 F ii. **Brenda Joy Dickson** [3048] was born in 1959.
- + 572 M iii. **Thomas William Dickson** [3050] was born in 1962.

Descendants of James Sutherland

374. Hazel May Heather [2471] (*May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1912.

May, Hazel's mother, died from tuberculosis shortly after giving birth to Hazel. Lennas, Hazel's father, died two years after that, also from tuberculosis, leaving Hazel orphaned. Micke and Lucinda (Hazel's grandparents) adopted Hazel, raising her as their own child.

She taught school for a number of years before she married Byron. Upon Byron's retirement they moved to Oxford where she served as Librarian until she retired. Hazel was keenly interested in genealogy and exchanged family information by correspondence with other genealogists throughout the country.

Hazel married **Byron D. Moore** [2737]. Byron was born on 25 Mar 1912.

Byron was a successful farmer of East Leicester, Nova Scotia, Canada. His ancestors had also settled in Westchester in the late 1700's. Upon Byron's retirement, he and Hazel moved to Oxford, Nova Scotia, Canada where, where he continued vegetable farming in a small plot in their yard of vegetables.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 573 F i. **Sheila Heather Moore** [3051] was born on 18 Aug 1941.
- + 574 M ii. **Alan Douglas Moore** [3053] was born on 10 Sep 1944.
- + 575 M iii. **Lennas Brian Moore** [3054] was born on 1 Feb 1946.
- + 576 M iv. **Paul Garnet Moore** [3056] was born on 15 Sep 1951.

375. Grace Evangeline Dickinson [2738] (*William "Will" Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 13 May 1917.

Grace trained at the Victoria Public Hospital in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada and became a Registered Nurse. She went to the United States in 1940 and worked for many years in both private and public nursing, serving for as Head Supervisor of general duty nurses in a large hospital.

She met her future husband, Donald Seldomridge shortly after he was discharged from the United States Navy in 1945.

Grace married **Donald Seldomridge** [2739]. Donald was born on 17 Dec 1912.

Donald served in the United States Navy during WW II from 1941 to 1945. He then worked for the Lever Bros. as a foreman until his retirement. Prior to the War, Don was a professional football player for several New Jersey professional teams, including the New York Giants.

After they married, Grace and Donald moved to an attractive scenic waterside home in West Pugwash, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1974.

376. Evelyn Frances Sutherland R.N. [2740] (*Roy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1915.

Evelyn studied nursing and became a Registered Nurse. She served in South Africa in WW II with a contingent of Canadian nurses. Evelyn worked for some years in Johannesburg, where she married Max Gordon Benham, a mining ventilation engineer. They moved to Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia, now Gweru, Zimbabwe, and later moved to Salisbury.

After Max died, Evelyn taught music. She left Salisbury in 1977 and returned to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada because of political and racial issues of Zimbabwe. Her daughter Ann, and Ann's husband, Oliver, joined Evelyn in Edmonton. Soon after Evelyn and Ann moved to Calbourne, on the Isle of Wight, U.K.

Evelyn married **Max GORDON Benham** [2741]. Max was born on 16 Mar 1905 and died on 3 Dec 1971, aged 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 577 M i. **Peter A. H. Benham** [3058] was born on 1 Jun 1946.
- + 578 F ii. **Ann Sutherland Benham** [3060] was born on 8 Oct 1952.

Descendants of James Sutherland

377. Joan Elizabeth Sutherland [2742] (*Roy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 26 Nov 1931.

Joan graduated from the University of Alberta with a Master's degree in Biochemistry. She was a Clinical Chemist on the staff of the University Hospital. Joan was also a computer specialist, and she lectured in that field.

Joan married **Leo H. Dakin** [2743]. Leo was born in 1918 and died in 1955, aged 37.

378. Margaret Isobel Sutherland [2744] (*Roy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 21 May 1937.

Margaret graduated with an Arts degree from the University of Alberta, and went on to earn a Masters degree in Library and Information Science from the University of Toronto.

Margaret married **Brian Hugh Voice** [2745]. Brian was born on 2 Nov 1938.

Brian graduated from the University of Alberta in Education. He is a specialist teacher as well as an administrator in the Edmonton School System.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 579 M i. **Christopher Brian Voice** [3062] was born on 3 Nov 1966.

+ 580 F ii. **Jennifer Mary Blair Voice** [3063] was born on 18 Aug 1969.

379. Frances Aileen McPhail [13] (*Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 31 Jan 2016 in Knightsbridge Lodge Care Home, Cheltenham, England, aged 91. Another name for Frances was Fran McPhail.

Frances Ailene McPhail was born on 11 Sept 1924 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia. She went by the name of Fran.

She is a graduate of Mount Allison University in Sackville, NB.

On 2 Jul 1948, at age 23, Fran arrived in Southampton, Hampshire, England after sailing from Halifax aboard the Aquitania. At the time she was a student and was travelling to 50 Barton Road, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, the home of her fiancé Raymond Edgar Charles Harding. The passenger record indicated that England was her intended future country of permanent residence.

On 26 Jul 1948 Fran married Raymond Edgar Charles Harding in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Fran was age 23. Fran lived the remainder of her life in England. She embarked on a career as a social worker, and became Area Supervisor of Voluntary Social Services in the County of Somerset. She and Ray had a distance relationship for much of their marriage.

They both retired in 1985 and lived in their house in Salisbury. Ray died from a heart attack in the same year while Fran and Ray were vacationing in France. Fran was age about 61. After his death, Fran moved to Tewkesbury.

Frances "Fran" Ailene McPhail died on 31 Jan 2016 at Knightsbridge Lodge Care Home in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, age 91.

Fran and Ray had one son.

Frances married **Raymond "Ray" Edgar Charles Harding** [14]. Ray was born on 10 Mar 1921 and died on 21 Jul 1985, aged 64. The cause of his death was Heart Attack. He was usually called Ray.

Death Notes: Died of a heart-attack while vacationing in France with Francis

Raymond Edgar Charles Harding was born in 1921.

On 26 Jul 1948 Raymond married Frances Ailene McPhail in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Raymond was about age 27.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Raymond "Ray" Edgar Charles Harding was an English Airman. He was sent to Canada early in World War II to undergo Air Navigation training with the RAF. Following the War he graduated from Oxford University, and taught school for a brief period in France. He returned to England to attend Wells Theological College, and Ray subsequently entered the Anglican ministry and became a clergyman in the Church of England.

Ray served in several parishes, including Frame, Somerset until his retirement. Although retired, Ray went to France in July of 1985 to supply for another clergyman. It was during that trip that Ray suffered a sudden, fatal heart attack

Raymond Edgar Charles Harding died in 1985 when Fran was age about 60.

Ray and Fran had one son.

.

.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 581 M i. **Michael Raymond Harding** [15] was born on 27 Aug 1949 and died on 19 Mar 1992, aged 42.

380. Shirley Margaret McPhail [19] (*Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Jan 1927 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 5 Apr 2014 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 87.

Shirley Margaret McPhail was born in 1927 in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Shirley attended Mount Allison University in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. She later worked in radio broadcasting, first in Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, and later at CKCL radio station in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

On 1951 Shirley married Francis Robert "Frankie" Fulton in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Shirley was about age 24.

Shirley and Frankie lived in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia where Shirley raised their family of five children. While raising her children she remained active in art, music, and volunteer work. After her children were grown she became a fine arts teacher at Truro Junior High School, where she was highly regarded by her students.

Francis Robert Fulton died in 1985 when Shirley was about age 58.

Shirley Margaret McPhail died on 5 Apr 2014 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, age about 87.

Shirley and Frankie had five children.

Shirley married **Francis "Frank" Robert Fulton** [20]. Frank was born on 31 Dec 1927 and died on 26 Sep 1985, aged 57. Another name for Frank was Frank Fulton. He was usually called Frank.

Francis Robert "Frankie" Fulton was born in 1927. He went by the name of Frankie.

On 1951 Frankie married Shirley Margaret McPhail in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Frankie was about age 24.

Frankie worked in the insurance industry and became an insurance executive. He was associated with an insurance company established by his father and was well known in the community of Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

After retiring from the insurance business because of declining health, Frankie became an iron artist. His work was exhibited in locations throughout the Atlantic Provinces and displayed in his own gallery, The Iron Shop.

Descendants of James Sutherland

His iron works were exhibited and sold in Truro, Pugwash, and Glenholme, Nova Scotia, and examples of his work remain in public and private collections in Canada, the United States, and England.

Francis Robert Fulton died in 1985 at age about 58

Frankie and Shirley had five children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 582 M i. **David James Fulton** [21] was born on 27 Sep 1951.
- + 583 M ii. **Peter Francis Fulton** [22] was born on 16 Nov 1952.
- + 584 M iii. **Stephen "Ding" McPhail Fulton** [23] was born on 17 Sep 1954.
- + 585 F iv. **Jennifer Leslie Fulton** [24] was born on 8 Jan 1956.
- + 586 M v. **Randall "Randy" Theodore Fulton** [25] was born on 28 Apr 1963.

381. Donald Sutherland McPhail [6] (*Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 26 May 1931 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 3 Jul 2022 in Ajax, ON, Canada, aged 91. Another name for Donald was Don McPhail.

Donald Sutherland McPhail was born in 1931 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia. He went by the name of Don.

In 1937 Don moved with his family to Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

Don attended the University of New Brunswick in Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick under a Beaverbrook Scholarship. In 1953 he received an International Beaverbrook Scholarship to attend the London School of Economics in London, England. A serious illness prevented him from completing his studies there.

On 1953 Don married Ruth Elizabeth Tracy. Don was about age 22.

Don began his professional career as an economist with Dupont in Montréal, Québec in 1955. In 1956 he began a 31-year career with the Department of External Affairs of Canada.

During his diplomatic career Don served in several postings, including Assistant Third Secretary at the Canadian Embassy in Paris, France from 1957 to 1961. From 1964 to 1967 he served as Secretary of the Canadian delegation to the Kennedy Round negotiations of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade in Geneva, Switzerland.

Don later served as Canada's Ambassador to Venezuela and the Dominican Republic in Caracas, Venezuela from 1970 to 1972.

Don took a sabbatical from External Affairs in 1974 to become Assistant Deputy Minister of the federal Department of Regional Economic Expansion (DREE) in Moncton, New Brunswick, before returning to External Affairs in Ottawa in 1976.

From 1979 to 1983 he served as Canada's Ambassador and Permanent Representative to the United Nations in Geneva, Switzerland. From 1983 to 1987 he served as Canada's Ambassador to the Federal Republic of Germany in Bonn, West Germany.

In 1987 Don left the foreign service and became the inaugural President of the Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency in Halifax, NS. He later served briefly as Senior Advisor to the Privy Council Office in Ottawa, Ontario before retiring in 1990.

During retirement Don and Ruth lived in several places including Murray Corner, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Green Cove Springs, Florida, and Bedford, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Descendants of James Sutherland

In 2022 Don and Ruth moved to the Amica retirement residence in Pickering, Ontario to be closer to their children.

Donald Sutherland McPhail died on 3 Jul 2022 in Ajax, Ontario at age about 91 of heart and kidney failure.

Don and Ruth had three children.

Donald married **Ruth Elizabeth Tracy** [5], daughter of **Herbert Tracy** [98] and **Hughena Hargraves** [97]. Ruth was born on 24 Jun 1932 in Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

Ruth Elizabeth Tracy was born in 24 Jun 1932 in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

Ruth attended Mount Allison University in Sackville and in 1953 earned a Bachelor of Science degree in chemistry and mathematics.

On 1953 Ruth married Donald Sutherland McPhail. Ruth was about age 21.

In 1953 Ruth moved to London, England with Don while he studied at the London School of Economics. In 1955 the couple moved to Montréal, Québec where Don worked as an economist for DuPont.

In 1956 Ruth moved with Don to Ottawa, Ontario. In 1957 the family relocated to Paris, France when Don began his first overseas diplomatic posting. In 1960 Ruth was living in Paris with her family.

In 1964 Ruth moved with Don and their family to Geneva, Switzerland, where he served with the Canadian delegation to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade negotiations. The family returned to Ottawa in 1967.

In 1970 Ruth moved with Don to Caracas, Venezuela during his diplomatic posting there. While living in Caracas Ruth survived a severe amoebic infection affecting her liver.

In 1972 Ruth returned with Don to Ottawa. In 1974 the family moved to Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick when Don accepted a government position there. They returned again to Ottawa in 1976.

From 1977 to 1979 Ruth served as a professor of statistics at Algonquin College in Ottawa.

In 1979 Ruth moved again to Geneva, Switzerland when Don was appointed Ambassador and Permanent Representative to the United Nations. In 1983 the family moved to Bonn, Federal Republic of Germany, during Don's posting as Canada's Ambassador.

In 1987 Ruth moved with Don to Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia when he became the inaugural President of the Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency.

In 1991 Ruth and Don retired and moved to Green Cove Springs, Florida, United States. In 2003 they sold their Florida residence and moved to a condominium in Bedford, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

In 2022 Ruth and Don moved to a retirement residence in Pickering, Ontario to be closer to their children.

Donald Sutherland McPhail died in 2022 when Ruth was about age 90.

Ruth and Don had two daughters and one son.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 587 F i. **Kim Tracy McPhail** [9] was born on 30 Sep 1955 in Montreal, QC, Canada.
- + 588 F ii. **Jocelyn Nan McPhail** [10] was born on 1 May 1957 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.
- + 589 M iii. **Donald Alexander "Alex" McPhail** [1] was born on 23 Apr 1960 in Boulogne-Billancourt, Paris, France.

Descendants of James Sutherland

382. Donald Edward Sutherland [2746] (*Guy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 21 May 1922 in Oxford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

Donald went to school in Oxford, and later in Halifax. He enlisted in the Air Force at the beginning of WW II and served in Canada and overseas. When he returned to civilian life, Donald joined the Royal Bank of Canada, and became supervisor of the Western region, later the Quebec region, and then the Maritimes region. During those tenures he lived in Edmonton, Alberta, then Calgary, then Montreal, Quebec, and then Halifax, Nova Scotia.

He retired in December of 1980. He and Evelyn moved to their retirement home in Sydney, Nova Scotia.

Donald married **Evelyn MacKeigan** [2747]. Evelyn was born on 31 Jan 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 590 M i. **Michael Edward Sutherland** [3064] was born on 19 Nov 1956.
- + 591 F ii. **Janice Louise Sutherland** [3066] was born on 14 Dec 1960.

383. John Calder Sutherland [2748] (*Conn Harkness*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 10 May 1945 in St. Stephen, NB, Canada.

John married **Marguerite Colucci** [2749]. Marguerite was born on 24 May 1940.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 592 F i. **Michelle Anne Sutherland** [3067] was born on 20 Apr 1975.

384. Neil Carson Sutherland [2750] (*Conn Harkness*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1949 in Gander, NL, Canada and died on 20 Dec 1969, aged 20. The cause of his death was Automobile Accident.

Neil enrolled in the Science department at Memorial University of Newfoundland in 1966. In December of 1969 Neil was driving home to Gander from St. John's when he was killed in a car accident.

385. Irwin Delong Foote [2753] (*Percy Irwin Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1915.

Irwin married **Dorothy D. Murphy** [2754]. Dorothy was born on 27 Nov 1916.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 593 M i. **Stanley Delong Foote** [3068] was born on 9 Aug 1944.

386. Evangeline Foote [2755] (*Percy Irwin Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1918.

Evangeline married **John Buchnor Lewis** [2756]. John was born on 25 May 1914.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 594 M i. **Alfred Delong Lewis** [3070] was born on 7 Feb 1953.
- + 595 F ii. **Ruth Eleanor Lewis** [3071] was born on 3 Feb 1955.
- + 596 M iii. **John Bucknor Lewis Jr.** [3072] was born in 1958.

387. James Rothburn Foote [2759] (*Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1920.

James married **Ruth Helen Sargent** [2760]. Ruth was born on 29 Nov 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 597 M i. **Richard Harriman Foote** [3074] was born on 17 Mar 1945.

Descendants of James Sutherland

+ 598 M ii. **Jeffery Fraser Foote** [3076] was born on 8 Oct 1949.

388. Barbara Fraser Foote [2761] (*Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1923.

Barbara married **Raymond Floyd Crisp** [2762]. Raymond was born in 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 599 F i. **Linda Rae Crisp** [3078] was born on 17 Jun 1947.

+ 600 M ii. **Steven Fraser Crisp** [3080] was born on 17 Jul 1957.

389. James DELMAR Foote [2763] (*Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1919 and died about 1966, aged about 47.

Delmar served in the Royal Canadian Navy during WW II. After the war he joined External Affairs in Ottawa, Canada.

James married **Margaret Abercrombie** [2764]. Margaret was born on 16 Mar 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 601 F i. **Anne Marie Foote** [3082] was born on 2 Feb 1947.

+ 602 F ii. **Barbara Elizabeth Foote** [3084] was born on 5 Feb 1949.

+ 603 M iii. **Alexander Jas. Foote** [3086] was born on 2 Nov 1951.

+ 604 M iv. **Christopher John Foote** [3088] was born on 14 Jul 1954.

+ 605 F v. **Catherine M. Foote** [3089] was born on 11 Mar 1960.

390. Eldon D. Foote [2765] (*Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Hanna, AB, Canada.

Eldon married **Lois P. Nicholson** [2766]. Lois was born on 14 Mar 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 606 F i. **Trudy Marie Foote** [3090] was born on 4 Feb 1952.

+ 607 M ii. **Douglas A. Foote** [3092] was born on 1 Apr 1953.

+ 608 M iii. **Dean Norman Foote** [3093] was born on 27 Feb 1955.

+ 609 F iv. **Laurie Louise Foote** [3095] was born on 26 Aug 1955.

+ 610 M v. **Robert P. Foote** [3097] was born on 23 Oct 1956.

Eldon next married **Valerie Grace Oliver** [2767].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 611 F i. **Deborah Leigh Foote** [3100] was born on 10 Apr 1966.

391. Margery Thompson [2768] (*Lena Mae Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1924.

Margery married **Robert Doner** [2769]. Robert was born in 1925.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 612 M i. **Robert M. Doner** [3101] was born in 1956.

+ 613 M ii. **Eric Duff Doner** [3103] was born in 1959 in Scarborough, ON, Canada.

Descendants of James Sutherland

392. Frank Alexander Daley [2770] (*Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1927.

Frank married **Marian Rawlinson** [2771]. Marian was born in 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 614 M i. **Bruce Daley** [3104] was born in 1949.
- + 615 F ii. **Heather Daley** [3106] was born in 1951.
- + 616 M iii. **Robert Daley** [3107] was born in 1954.
- + 617 F iv. **Phyllis Daley** [3108] was born in 1955.

393. Lenore Wall [2772] (*Edith Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Lenore married **Reginald Twiggs** [2773].

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 618 M i. **Gregory Jason Twiggs** [3110].

394. Jack Downs [2774] (*Ethel Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1930.

Jack married **Ruth Miller** [2775]. Ruth was born in 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 619 M i. **Michael Downs** [3111] was born in 1963.
- + 620 F ii. **Laura Downs** [3112] was born in 1966.

395. Frances Downs [2776] (*Ethel Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Frances married **Wilfred Wright** [2777].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 621 F i. **Christine Wright** [3113].
- + 622 M ii. **Brian Wright** [3114].
- + 623 F iii. **Jennifer Wright** [3115].

396. Frances R. Asbell [2778] (*Bertha May Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1930.

Frances married **Ronald E. Ford** [2779]. Ronald was born in 1929.

Ronald was from Don Mills, a neighbourhood in the North York district of Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He worked as an executive in the mining industry.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 624 M i. **Randall Dana Ford** [3116] was born in 1954.
- + 625 F ii. **Cynthia Louise Ford** [3118] was born in 1957.
- + 626 M iii. **Christopher M. Ford** [3120] was born in 1958.

397. L. STUART Asbell [2780] (*Bertha May Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1933.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Stuart operated an insurance firm in Oxford, Nova Scotia.

L. married **Marilyn F. Nicholls** [2781]. Marilyn was born in 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 627 M i. **Scott Leslie Asbell** [3122] was born in 1965.
- + 628 M ii. **David Stuart Asbell** [3123] was born in 1966.

398. Elizabeth Smith [2782] (*J. GARNET Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1946.

Elizabeth married **John Renouf** [2783].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 629 M i. **James Renouf** [3124] was born in 1977.
- + 630 F ii. **Kelly Renouf** [3125].

399. Richard Smith [2784] (*J. GARNET Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1947.

Richard married **Joan Holbrooke** [2785].

400. Robert Smith [2786] (*J. GARNET Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Robert married **Debbie Munro** [2787].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 631 F i. **Erin Smith** [3126].
- + 632 F ii. **Sara Smith** [3127].

401. Cathy Smith [2788] (*J. GARNET Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Cathy married **John Motherwell** [2789].

402. Gary Macnab [2790] (*Frances Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1948.

Gary married **Kris Ritchie** [2791].

Kris was previously married to Mr. Rone. She is from Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

403. Helen Beatrice Chapman [2792] (*Nettie Blanche Moore*⁵, *Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1887.

404. Edith Blanche Chapman [2793] (*Nettie Blanche Moore*⁵, *Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1888.

Edith married **Raymond L. Donaker** [2794].

405. Geo Haliburton Chapman [2795] (*Nettie Blanche Moore*⁵, *Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1902 and died in 1907, aged 5.

406. Henry Martin Moore [2796] (*Clarence L. Moore*⁵, *Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1907.

407. Kathleen Maxwell Moore [2797] (*Clarence L. Moore*⁵, *Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1908.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- 408. Nancy Fraser Moore** [2798] (*Clarence L. Moore*⁵, *Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1910.
- 409. William Churchill Moore** [2799] (*Clarence L. Moore*⁵, *Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1912.
- 410. Cedil Edgar Moore** [2800] (*Edgar Allen Moore*⁵, *Dr. Edmund Moore*⁴, *William "Smith" Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1897.
- 411. Florence Theresa Archibald** [2801] (*Emma Wood*⁵, *Cecilia Moore*⁴, *John S. Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).
Florence married **Chas D. Williams** [2802].
- 412. Kathleen McLellan** [2803] (*Arnold McLellan McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1909.
Kathleen married **Leonard Rafuse** [2804].
- 413. Charles "Chas" Logan McLellan** [2805] (*Arnold McLellan McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born in 1909. He was usually called Chas.
- 414. Jean McLellan** [2806] (*Elta McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹).
- 415. Kathleen McLellan** [2807] (*Elta McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1918.
- 416. Barbara McLellan** [2808] (*Elta McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1921.
- 417. Donald McLellan** [2809] (*Elta McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1926.
- 418. Bary Blanche McLellan** [2810] (*Elta McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1930.
- 419. Douglas McLellan** [2811] (*Wilfred McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1921.
- 420. Boyd McLellan** [2812] (*Wilfred McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1923.
- 421. Muriel McLellan** [2813] (*Wilfred McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1925.
- 422. Grace McLellan** [2814] (*Wilfred McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1929.
- 423. Alice McLellan** [2815] (*Wilfred McLellan*⁵, *Lorne McLellan*⁴, *Agnes Moore*³, *Elizabeth Sutherland*², *James*¹) was born about 1931.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

424. Betty Lee Dias [2817] (*Frank Markwood Dias*⁶, *Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Betty married **Haarlander** [2818].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 633 F i. **Elizabeth Haarlander** [3128] was born in 1968.
- + 634 F ii. **Sarah Haarlander** [3129] was born in 1971.

425. Ellen Elizabeth Dias [2820] (*Stewart Martin Dias*⁶, *Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1930.

Ellen married **Rose** [2821].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 635 M i. **Jack Rose Rose** [3130] was born on 20 Dec 1948.
- + 636 F ii. **Cheryl Rose** [3131] was born on 10 Jan 1950.

426. Kenneth John Chestnut [2822] (*Cecelia ARLENE Burnside*⁶, *John Dill Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1955 in West Pugwash, NS, Canada and died in 1957, aged 2.

Kenneth graduated from Pugwash District High School in 1973 with a Grade 12 Academic Certificate. He worked as a Stationary Engineer (Refrigeration), First Class for Oxford Frozen Foods in their plant at Oxford, Nova Scotia, Canada.

427. Linda Marie Chestnut [2823] (*Cecelia ARLENE Burnside*⁶, *John Dill Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 22 Nov 1957.

Linda graduated from Pugwash District High School in 1973 with a Grade 12 Academic Certificate. She earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Mount Allison University in Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada, and a Bachelor of Education degree in 1980 from Mount Saint Vincent University in Halifax, Nova Scotia .

Linda moved to Oxford, England and worked as an educator for two years before she returned to Canada, settling in Northern Alberta.

428. Betty "Betsy" Violet Burnside [2824] (*Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 2 May 1930 in Meeker, CO, USA. She was usually called Betsy.

Betsy went to school in Meeker and attended Mesa College in Grand Junction, Colorado, U.S.A.

Betsy married **Jo Bryan Stewart** [2825].

Rev. Walter Frey presided over the marriage.

Joe started out as an oil driller. He and Betsy spent the early years of their marriage in Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, and North Dakota, where he worked the oil fields. In 1958, he secured steady work as a construction superintendent in Alamogordo, New Mexico. In 1978 Joe and Betty moved to Farmington, New Mexico, and in 1985 they moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 637 F i. **Jonell "Jody" Kathleen Stewart** [3132] was born on 18 Jul 1952 in Meeker, CO, USA.
- + 638 M ii. **Bryan Rand "Randy" Stewart** [3134] was born on 1 Jun 1956 in Meeker, CO, USA.

Descendants of James Sutherland

429. Evelyn Marie Burnside [2826] (*Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1933 in Meeker, CO, USA.

Viola was born on a ranch near Meeker, Colorado, U.S.A. After she married Jim, they moved to Grand Junction in 1963. In 1971 Viola took a job managing a doctors office for Doctors Hartshorn and Brian.

Evelyn married **James "Jim" Hale White** [2827]. Jim was born on 22 Mar 1924. He was usually called Jim.

Rev. Walter Frey presided over the marriage.

Jim was a local nurseryman/flowerist and they resided in Meeker, Colorado, U.S.A. until 1955 when he and Evelyn moved to Durango to open their own nursery. In 1963, they moved to Grand Junction where Jim was employed by the United States Bureau of Reclamation.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 639 M i. **David James White** [3135] was born on 26 Apr 1951 in Meeker, CO, USA.
- + 640 M ii. **Dennis Paul White** [3137] was born on 25 Aug 1953 in Meeker, CO, USA.
- + 641 F iii. **Dana Marie White** [3138] was born on 16 Sep 1956 in Durango, CO, USA.

430. Robert Harold Burnside [2828] (*Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 26 Jan 1938 in Meeker, CO, USA.

Following high school Bob married Faith and joined the U.S. Navy in the same year. Bob served in the Navy from 1956 to 1959. After he retired from the U.S. Navy, Bob and Faith lived in Englewood, a suburb of Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. In 1966 they moved to Hayden where he worked in construction and as a coal miner. Bob was also an organizer for the United MineWorkers for several years.

In 1978, Robert and Faith purchased and operated the Kiva Trading Post near the Aztec Ruins National Monument in Aztec, New Mexico.

Robert married **Faith Pauline Pierson** [2829]. Faith was born on 31 Oct 1938.

Bob and Faith were married in a civil ceremony.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 642 M i. **Robert Scott Burnside** [3139] was born on 19 Aug 1956.

431. Jay Crawford [2830] (*Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1940.

Jay grew up in Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A. He did not know his father, who died young from a lightning strike.

Jay married **Margery Joyce Martin** [2831]. Margery was born on 9 Nov 1941.

Rev. Otto Duckworth of the Rifle Christian Church presided over the marriage.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 643 M i. **Joby Jay Crawford** [3142] was born on 13 Feb 1963 in Rifle, CO, USA.
- + 644 F ii. **Jeri Louise Crawford** [3144] was born on 24 Jun 1965.

432. Patsy Ann Crawford [2832] (*Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1942.

The Sutherlands & Westchester, Nova Scotia shows Patsy Ann Crawford born on Dec 5 1942 on page 38, and on page 41 she is shown to be born on May 12 1942.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Patsy grew up in Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A. and attended Mesa College in Grand Junction.

Patsy married **Steward Grant Dillon** [2833].

Rev. Otto Duckworth of the Christian Church in Rifle presided over the marriage.

Stewart and Patsy first lived in Grand Junction, Colorado, U.S.A., and later in Gunnison while he completed his education. They then moved to Swink where he taught school and coached athletics. In 1977 Stewart found employment with Boeing Aircraft, and they moved their family to Seattle, Washington. They retired in Puyallup, Washington.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 645 M i. **Aaron Grant Dillon** [3146] was born on 19 Mar 1969 in Boulder, CO, USA.
- + 646 M ii. **Roger Grant Dillon** [3147] was born on 4 Dec 1972 in Grand Junction, CO, USA.
- + 647 F iii. **Jean Annette Dillon** [3148] was born on 10 Jul 1975 in Grand Junction, CO, USA.

433. Peggy Jean Crawford [3149] (*Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Aug 1944.

Peggy grew up in Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A. She earned an Associate Degree from the Mesa College in Grand Junction.

Peggy married **Roger Allan Franklin** [3150].

Rev. Erskin Scates of the North East Christian Church presided over the marriage.

After they were married in 1964, Roger and Peggy lived for a short time in Gunnison, Colorado, U.S.A. while Roger completed his education. They then moved to Denver where he worked for Martin Marietta Inc. In 1969 Roger found employment with Boeing Aircraft, and he and Peggy moved to Seattle, Washington. In 1983 Roger and Peggy moved to Enumclaw, Washington, about 45 miles south-east of Seattle, where he started his own company called Syntax.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 648 F i. **Jill Elizabeth Franklin** [3151] was born on 1 Dec 1967 in Gunnison, CO, USA.
- + 649 F ii. **Ann Michelle Franklin** [3152] was born on 2 Oct 1969 in Washington, USA.

434. Sherry Lynn Burnside [2834] (*Willie Fred Burnside Jr.*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1953 in Glenwood Springs, CO, USA.

Sherry married **John Loschki** [2835].

John and Sherry lived in their home town of Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A. John was a manager of a restaurant there.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 650 M i. **Joseph Patrick Loschki** [3153] was born on 17 Mar 1984.

435. Mitchel "Mitch" Rock Burnside Jr. [2836] (*Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1943 in Fairfield, AL, USA. He is usually called Mitch.

Mitch attended school in Parachute, Colorado, U.S.A., and then moved to live outside of McIntosh, Alabama. He worked as a carpenter and electrician.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Mitch joined the U.S. Navy in 1960. He married Susan in 1955 and left the navy a year later.

Mitch married **Susan Marie Schouest** [2837]. Susan was born on 21 Oct 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 651 F i. **Michelle Marie Burnside** [3154] was born on 29 Jul 1979.
- + 652 M ii. **Shawn Mitchel (twin) Burnside** [3155] was born on 8 Aug 1983 in McIntosh, AL, USA.
- + 653 M iii. **Shane Michael (twin) Burnside** [3156] was born on 8 Aug 1983 in McIntosh, AB, USA.

436. Joseph Frederick Burnside [2838] (*Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 13 Dec 1946 in Fairfield, AB, USA.

Joseph attended school in Clearfield, Utah, U.S.A.. He took a job as a logger in Oregon where Joseph and Susann lived until their divorce. Joseph then moved to live near McIntosh, Alabama, where he worked as a carpenter and mason.

Joseph married **Susann Marie Pierce** [2839].

After their divorce, the girls remained with Susann.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 654 F i. **Kimberly Rae Burnside** [3157] was born on 2 Aug 1973.
- + 655 F ii. **Tisha Erin Burnside** [3158] was born on 26 Jul 1975.

437. Annabel Burnside [2840] (*Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 21 May 1950 in Grand Junction, CO, USA.

Annabel grew up in Clearfield, Utah. After their divorce, Annabel moved to McIntosh, Alabama with the three children.

Annabel married **Jerome "Jerry" Tabatt** [2841]. He is usually called Jerry.

After she married Jerome, he joined the U.S. Army, and the family moved about extensively, until their divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 656 F i. **Jennifer Key Tabatt** [3160] was born in Oct 1972 in Tokyo, Japan.
- + 657 F ii. **Laurie Ann Tabatt** [3161] was born on 2 Apr 1974 in Champaign, IL, USA.
- + 658 M iii. **Douglas James Tabatt** [3162] was born on 13 Feb 1976 in Tuscon, AZ, USA.

438. Dorothy Mills [2842] (*Abbie J. Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Dorothy married **Bailey** [2843].

439. Irene Mills [2844] (*Abbie J. Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Irene married **Stanley Ellis** [2845].

440. Erma Mills [2846] (*Abbie J. Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Erma married **Mattinson** [2847].

441. Etta Mills [2848] (*Abbie J. Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

442. Grace Mills [2849] (*Abbie J. Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

443. Layton Mills [2850] (*Abbie J. Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Descendants of James Sutherland

444. Percy Mills [2851] (*Abbie J. Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

445. Michael Mills [2852] (*Abbie J. Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

446. Allison MacDonald [2853] (*Lila Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

John Collins shows a surname of Miller. The parent, Lila, is almost certainly female, and so I have assumed the S. MacDonald as the father, using his surname.

447. Russell MacDonald [2854] (*Lila Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

John Collins shows a surname of Miller. The parent, Lila, is almost certainly female, and so I have assumed the S. MacDonald as the father, using his surname.

448. Freda MacDonald [2855] (*Lila Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

John Collins shows a surname of Miller. The parent, Lila, is almost certainly female, and so I have assumed the S. MacDonald as the father, using his surname.

449. Harold MacDonald [2856] (*Lila Miller*⁶, *Margaret "Maggie" Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

John Collins shows a surname of Miller. The parent, Lila, is almost certainly female, and so I have assumed the S. MacDonald as the father, using his surname.

450. Dana Rushton [2857] (*Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1961.

451. Laverne Dobson [2858] (*Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1943.

Laverne married **Leon Webb** [2859].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 659 M i. **Randy Webb** [3165] was born in 1959.
- + 660 M ii. **Dwain Webb** [3166] was born in 1960 and died in 1961, aged 1.
- + 661 M iii. **Chris Adrian Webb** [3167] was born in 1962.
- + 662 M iv. **Jeff Webb** [3169] was born in 1964.
- + 663 M v. **Daren Webb** [3170] was born in 1965.

452. Larry Dobson [2860] (*Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1944.

453. Douglas S. Carter [2861] (*Laurie Stewart Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1939.

454. Cecil Mason Carter [2862] (*Laurie Stewart Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1940.

455. Robert Arthur Carter [2863] (*Laurie Stewart Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1942.

456. Berley Ann Carter [2864] (*Laurie Stewart Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1944.

457. Donna May Carter [2865] (*Laurie Stewart Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*²,

Descendants of James Sutherland

*James*¹) was born in 1946.

458. Henry Joseph Carter [2866] (*Laurie Stewart Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1949.

459. Gary Wayne Carter [2867] (*Laurie Stewart Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

460. Linda Jean Carter [2868] (*Laurie Stewart Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1954.

461. Lois Irene Delaney [2869] (*Doris Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1934.

John and Lois have at least three children.

Lois married **John Ellis** [2870]. John was born in 1933.

462. Freda Marie Delaney [2871] (*Doris Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1936.

David and Freda have at least four children.

Freda married **David R. Spearing** [2872].

463. Louise E. Delaney [2873] (*Doris Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1938 and died in 1977, aged 39.

Allen and Louise have at least two children.

Louise married **Allen A. Simon** [2874]. Allen was born in 1958.

464. Ruby G. Delaney [2875] (*Doris Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1941.

Larry and Ruby had at least two children.

Ruby married **Larry Bjornson** [2876].

465. Wayne Delaney [2877] (*Doris Carter*⁶, *Louise Maude Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1951.

Wayne and Margaret divorced in 1976. Wayne married his second wife, Donna, in 1978. Both his wives have maiden names Sheehan.

Wayne married **Margaret Sheehan** [2878].

They were divorced in 1976.

Wayne next married **Donna Marie Sheehan** [2879].

Wayne and Donna had at least two children.

466. Foskea Jacoba (twin) Purdy [2880] (*Ernest Ivan Purdy*⁶, *Noble Solomon Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1946.

Foskea is a twin sister to Gridje.

467. Gridje Renske (twin) Purdy [2881] (*Ernest Ivan Purdy*⁶, *Noble Solomon Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1946.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Gridje is a twin sister to Foskea.

468. John Richard Purdy [2882] (*Ernest Ivan Purdy*⁶, *Noble Solomon Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 3 Sep 1948.

469. Roy Noble Purdy [2883] (*Ernest Ivan Purdy*⁶, *Noble Solomon Purdy*⁵, *Mary Jane Sutherland*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1950.

470. John Edward McCleary [2884] (*Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1942.

John married **Christine Lefebvre** [2885].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 664 M i. **Phillip Andrew McCleary** [3171] was born in 1968.
- + 665 F ii. **Katherine Patricia McCleary** [3172] was born in 1969.

471. Arlene Margaret McCleary [2886] (*Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1945.

Arlene married **Kenneth Green** [2887].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 666 M i. **Robert Leslie Green** [3173] was born in 1970.
- + 667 F ii. **Tracey Ann Green** [3174] was born in 1975.

472. Bernice Hazel McCleary [2888] (*Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1950.

Bernice married **Guy Lachance** [2889].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 668 F i. **J. JENNIFER Lachance** [3175] was born in 1977.
- + 669 F ii. **Renee Gabrielle Lachance** [3176] was born in 1980.

473. Clinton Sutherland [2890] (*Noble Edward H.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Clinton married **Dorothy** [2891].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 670 M i. **Scott Sutherland** [3177].
- + 671 F ii. **Barbara Sutherland** [3178].
- + 672 F iii. **Sheila Sutherland** [3179].
- + 673 M iv. **Bradford Sutherland** [3180].

474. Judy Sutherland [2892] (*Noble Edward H.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

475. Jill Sutherland [2893] (*Noble Edward H.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

476. Susie Sutherland [2894] (*Noble Edward H.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

477. Ronald St. Martin Jr. [2895] (*Lois Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Descendants of James Sutherland

478. Jane St. Martin [2896] (*Lois Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Jane married **James Strothman** [2897].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 674 F i. **Lois Strothman** [3181].

+ 675 F ii. **Anne Strothman** [3182].

479. Mark Perrault [2898] (*Ruth Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Mark married **Sybille** [2899].

480. Donald Bean [2900] (*Ruth Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Donald married **Roberta** [2901].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 676 M i. **Robert Bean** [3183].

+ 677 F ii. **Donna Bean** [3184].

+ 678 M iii. **Steve Bean** [3185].

481. Jeffery Sutherland [2902] (*Andrew Victor Jr.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

482. Marsha Sutherland [2903] (*Andrew Victor Jr.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

483. Verna Delaney [2904] (*Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1930.

Verna married **Frank Crowe** [2905]. Frank was born in 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 679 F i. **Patricia Crowe** [3186] was born in 1950 and died in 1961, aged 11.

+ 680 F ii. **Lois Crowe** [3187] was born in 1955 and died in 1957, aged 2.

+ 681 F iii. **Sherry Crowe** [3188] was born in 1957.

+ 682 F iv. **Georgina Crowe** [3190] was born in 1960 and died in 1962, aged 2.

+ 683 F v. **Nancy Crowe** [3191] was born in 1962.

+ 684 M vi. **Robert Crowe** [3192] was born in 1963.

+ 685 F vii. **Kimberley Crowe** [3194].

+ 686 F viii. **Shannon Crowe** [3195].

484. Lois Delaney [2906] (*Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1932 and died in 1973, aged 41.

Lois married **Lester McCallum** [2907]. Lester was born in 1931.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 687 F i. **Lois McCallum** [3196] was born in 1959.

485. Daniel Delaney [2908] (*Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1934 and died in 1952, aged 18.

Descendants of James Sutherland

486. Doreen Bailey [2909] (*Claud Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1940 and died in 1940.

487. Glenda FERNE Patriquin [2910] (*Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1929.

Glenda married **Harry Johnstone** [2911]. Harry was born in 1919 and died in 1976, aged 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 688 M i. **Robert Eugene Johnstone** [3198] was born in 1946.
- + 689 F ii. **Linda Dawn Johnstone** [3201] was born in 1947.
- + 690 M iii. **Gary Dwight Johnstone** [3203] was born in 1949.
- + 691 M iv. **Dale Randall Johnstone** [3205] was born in 1950.
- + 692 M v. **Drew Lane Johnstone** [3207] was born in 1954.

488. Keith Patriquin [2912] (*Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1932.

Keith married **Jeannie Lou Pinder** [2913]. Jeannie was born in 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 693 F i. **Leslie Patriquin** [3209] was born in 1953.
- + 694 F ii. **Karen Patriquin** [3211] was born in 1955.
- + 695 F iii. **Vickie Patriquin** [3213] was born in 1957.

Keith next married **Doris Larson** [2914]. Doris was born in 1926.

489. Cecil HOWARD Patriquin [2915] (*Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1934.

Cecil married **Doreen Williamson** [2916]. Doreen was born in 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 696 M i. **Michael Patriquin** [3215] was born in 1953.
- + 697 M ii. **Randall Patriquin** [3217] was born in 1954.

490. Vera Patriquin [2917] (*Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1937.

Vera married **Emanuel Caruana** [2918]. Emanuel was born in 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 698 F i. **Cynthia Caruana** [3219] was born in 1955 and died in 1955.
- + 699 F ii. **Brenda Grace Caruana** [3220] was born in 1957.
- + 700 M iii. **Keith Michael Caruana** [3221] was born in 1959.

491. Colleen Bailey [2919] (*Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1937.

Colleen married **Dawson Collins** [2920]. Dawson was born in 1932.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 701 M i. **William Collins Collins** [3222] was born in 1955 and died in 1974, aged 19.
- + 702 M ii. **Roger Collins** [3223] was born in 1957.
- + 703 M iii. **Stephen Collins** [3225] was born in 1959.
- + 704 M iv. **Larry Collins** [3227] was born in 1961.
- + 705 F v. **Mary Collins** [3229] was born in 1964.

492. Nancy Bailey [2922] (*Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1938.

Nancy married **Fred Lynds** [2923]. Fred was born in 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 706 F i. **Anita Lynds** [3230] was born in 1959.
- + 707 M ii. **Darren Lynds** [3232] was born in 1961.

493. Wayne Bailey [2924] (*Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1940.

Wayne had no family.

494. Darrell Bailey [2925] (*Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1948.

Darrell married **Linda O'Connell** [2926]. Linda was born in 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 708 F i. **Katherine Bailey** [3233] was born in 1973.
- + 709 F ii. **Lisa Bailey** [3234] was born in 1978.

495. Rodney Bailey [2927] (*Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1950.

Rodney married **Barbara Cavanaugh** [2928]. Barbara was born in 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 710 M i. **Mark Bailey** [3235] was born in 1974.
- + 711 M ii. **Aaron Bailey** [3236] was born in 1977.

496. Matthew Henderson [2929] (*Vera Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1942 and died in 1963, aged 21.

497. John Henderson [2930] (*Vera Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1946.

John married **Carney McDorman** [2931]. Carney was born in 1952.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 712 M i. **Adrian Henderson** [3237] was born in 1974.

498. Linda Henderson [2932] (*Vera Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1948 and died in 1948.

Descendants of James Sutherland

499. Heather Henderson [2933] (*Vera Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1949.

Heather married **David Tooker** [2934]. David was born in 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 713 M i. **Aaron Tooker** [3238] was born in 1974.

+ 714 M ii. **Brak Tooker** [3239] was born in 1977.

500. Wendy Lee Sutherland [2935] (*Ernest "Ernie"*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1952.

Wendy completed High School in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada, and then she completed a Bachelor's degree in Nursing Science at St. Francis Xavier University in Antigonish. She worked with the Victorian Order of Nurses in the Town of Pictou.

Wendy married **Bradley MacDonald** [2936]. Bradley was born in 1950.

Bradley completed high school in East Pictou High School, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada. He then completed a Business Administration degree at St. Francis Xavier University in Antigonish. He and Wendy lived in New Glasgow.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 715 M i. **Michael Ryan MacDonald** [3240] was born on 9 Jun 1984.

501. Jane Sutherland [2937] (*Ernest "Ernie"*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Jane completed high school in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada, and then pursued a Science degree at Dalhousie University in Halifax. She switched programs, and graduated with a Physiotherapy diploma. Jane worked as a physiotherapist at the Aberdeen Hospital in New Glasgow.

Jane married **Alan Cameron** [2938]. Alan was born on 5 Feb 1955.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 716 M i. **Ian Matthew Cameron** [3241] was born on 1 May 1985.

502. Carolyn Sutherland [2939] (*Ernest "Ernie"*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1961.

Carolyn graduated from High School in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada. She attended Dalhousie University in Halifax, Mount St. Vincent University in Bedford, and The School of Respiratory Technology in the Victoria General Hospital in Halifax. She graduated in June, 1985 and worked in the Halifax Infirmary, now known as the QE II Health Sciences Centre.

503. Gloria FAYE Sutherland [2940] (*Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1945 in Halifax, NS, Canada.

Gloria married **Glenn MacPhee** [2941]. Glenn was born in 1941.

Glenn is from Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, Canada. He worked with the Royal Bank of Canada (RBC) there. While working for the RBC, he and Faye moved to Truro, Halifax, Montreal (Quebec), and finally Burlington (Ontario). In Burlington Glenn was the branch manager of the RBC.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 717 M i. **Craig MacPhee** [3242] was born in 1969.

504. Gary D. Sutherland [2942] (*Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1952.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Gary worked with the Halifax Police Force.

Gary married **Diane Forbes** [2943]. Diane was born in 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 718 M i. **Darren Sutherland** [3243] was born in 1978.
- + 719 M ii. **Stephen Sutherland** [3244] was born in 1978 and died in 1978.
- + 720 M iii. **Jeffrey Sutherland** [3245] was born in 1979.
- + 721 M iv. **Robert Sutherland** [3246] was born in 1981.
- + 722 M v. **Brian Sutherland** [3247] was born in 1981.

505. Graham S. Sutherland [2944] (*Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Graham worked as a mechanic in Halifax at G.H. Woods.

Graham married **Deborah Johnson** [2945]. Deborah was born in 1957.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 723 F i. **Shannon Leigh Sutherland** [3248] was born in 1979.

506. Kathryn A. Kingston [2946] (*Shirley Sutherland*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

Kathryn achieved her Education degree and was taking nursing at a community college.

507. Theresa MAUREEN Kingston R.N. [2947] (*Shirley Sutherland*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Maureen worked as a nurse at the Civic Campus of the General Hospital in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

508. David Michael Kingston [2948] (*Shirley Sutherland*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1961.

David earned his Bachelor of Science in Geology.

509. Daniel G. Stocking [2949] (*Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1949.

Daniel married **Lorraine Tetreau** [2950]. Lorraine was born in 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 724 M i. **Chad James Stocking** [3249] was born in 1974.
- + 725 F ii. **Danelle Nadine Stocking** [3250] was born in 1975.

510. Lynn A. M. Stocking [2951] (*Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1951.

Lynn married **Edith Yuill** [2952]. Edith was born in 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 726 F i. **Heather Lynn Stocking** [3251] was born in 1969.
- + 727 M ii. **Trevor Addison Stocking** [3252] was born in 1975.

511. Joanne Dorothy Stocking [2953] (*Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³,

Descendants of James Sutherland

*John*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

Joanne married **Benny Kuhn** [2954]. Benny was born in 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 728 F i. **Lisa Michele Kuhn** [3253] was born in 1971.
- + 729 F ii. **Leanne Marie Kuhn** [3254] was born in 1974.
- + 730 F iii. **Lora May Kuhn** [3255] was born in 1976.

512. Jacqueline Stocking [2955] (*Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1962.

Jacqueline married **David William Dyson** [2956]. David was born in 1960.

513. Randy Lee Sutherland [2957] (*Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

Randy married **Karen Thomson** [2958]. Karen was born in 1955.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 731 F i. **April Lee Sutherland** [3256] was born in 1982.

514. Rickey Lynn Sutherland [2959] (*Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

515. Dell William Sutherland [2960] (*Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1954.

Dell married **Diane Pederson** [2961]. Diane was born in 1954.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 732 M i. **Jeffrey Loray Sutherland** [3257] was born in 1981.

516. Perry Scott Sutherland [2962] (*Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1956.

Perry married **Judy Ann Zitlau** [2963]. Judy was born in 1956.

517. Hal Roger Sutherland [2964] (*Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

Hal married **Marjorie Vaughan Wallis** [2965].

518. Jamey Brien Sutherland [2966] (*Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1960.

519. Lorna Jean Sutherland [2967] (*Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1962.

520. Cliff Leroy Sutherland [2968] (*Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1963.

521. Roy Ewald Kelm [2969] (*Mae Lois Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

Roy married **Heather McBain** [2970]. Heather was born in 1956.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 733 M i. **Brandon Roy Kelm** [3258] was born in 1979.
- + 734 F ii. **Kristin Louise Kelm** [3259] was born in 1982.

522. Donald Wayne Kelm [2971] (*Mae Lois Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Donald married **Karen Thompson** [2972]. Karen was born in 1957.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 735 M i. **Steven Alec Kelm** [3260] was born in 1985.

523. Brian Dale Kelm [2973] (*Mae Lois Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

Brian married **Wendy Meunier** [2974]. Wendy was born in 1960.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 736 M i. **Dustin Joseph Kelm** [3261] was born in 1982.

524. Yvonne Eva Domke [2975] (*Eileen Eva Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1956.

Yvonne married **Peter Adams** [2976].

525. Charlene Jennie Domke [2977] (*Eileen Eva Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

Charlene married **Harold Mould** [2978].

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 737 F i. **C. EILEEN Mould** [3262] was born in 1984.

526. Deborah K. Westman [2979] (*Elvina Helen Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1958.

527. Gregory Dean Westman [2980] (*Elvina Helen Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

528. Scott William Westman [2981] (*Elvina Helen Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1965.

529. Christopher Jason Sutherland [2982] (*Charles William*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1972.

530. Sharla Kee Sutherland [2983] (*Charles William*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1975.

531. Martin A. Kummer [2984] (*Jeanette Marie Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1963.

532. Cindy Marie Kummer [2985] (*Jeanette Marie Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1965.

Cindy married **Albert George Porter** [2986].

Descendants of James Sutherland

533. Barbara Irene Kummer [2987] (*Jeanette Marie Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1969.

534. Jenine Louise Kummer [2988] (*Jeanette Marie Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.

535. Roxanne Sutherland [2989] (*Lloyd Allen*⁶, *Frank Pearson*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1972.

536. Robert Sutherland [2990] (*Lloyd Allen*⁶, *Frank Pearson*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.

537. Maxine Helen May Sutherland [2991] (*Lloyd Allen*⁶, *Frank Pearson*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1985.

538. Jean L. Richter [2992] (*Dorothy Moore*⁶, *Clinton Alvin Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha* (twin) *Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1945.

Jean married **David Evans** [2993]. David was born in 1948.

539. Patricia Richter [2994] (*Dorothy Moore*⁶, *Clinton Alvin Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha* (twin) *Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1949.

Patricia married **Thomas D. Lewis** [2995]. Thomas was born in 1946.

540. James M. Richter [2996] (*Dorothy Moore*⁶, *Clinton Alvin Moore*⁵, *James MARSHALL Moore*⁴, *Martha* (twin) *Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1950.

541. Charles T. Brogan [2997] (*Jean R. Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1950 and died in 1975, aged 25.

542. Kenneth Brogan [2998] (*Jean R. Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1952.

Kenneth married **Judy Smith** [2999].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 738 M i. **Stephen Brogan** [3263] was born in 1978.

+ 739 F ii. **Megan Brogan** [3264] was born in 1981.

543. Mitchell Brogan [3000] (*Jean R. Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1954.

Mitchell married **Muffie Clements** [3001].

Mitchell next married **Terry Lawless** [3002].

544. Lindsay Brogan [3003] (*Jean R. Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Lindsay married **Mary Williams** [3004].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 740 M i. **Michael Brogan** [3265] was born in 1973.

+ 741 F ii. **Jennifer Brogan** [3266] was born in 1974.

Descendants of James Sutherland

545. Lawrence Craib [3005] (*Elizabeth Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

Lawrence married **Marilyn Brown** [3006]. Marilyn was born in 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 742 M i. **Dwain Craib** [3267] was born in 1972.
- + 743 M ii. **Joel Andrew Craib** [3268] was born in 1974.

546. Walter Craib [3007] (*Elizabeth Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Walter married **Sherry Marie Cook** [3008].

547. Timothy Craib [3009] (*Elizabeth Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

548. Richard Craib [3010] (*Elizabeth Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1965.

549. Carol Sue Clifford [3011] (*Hortense A. May*⁶, *Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1953.

550. Frank Dearman [3012] (*Julia Marie May*⁶, *Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1946.

Frank married **Christine Fromknecht** [3013]. Christine was born on 28 Mar 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 744 F i. **Jennie Loraine Dearman** [3269] was born in 1980.
- + 745 F ii. **Heidi Dearman** [3270] was born in 1981.

551. Donna May Dearman [3014] (*Julia Marie May*⁶, *Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1949.

Donna married **John Ray Hamilton** [3015]. John was born on 4 Jan 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 746 M i. **Erik John Hamilton** [3271] was born in 1976.
- + 747 F ii. **Julie Ann Hamilton** [3272] was born in 1980.

552. Gary Amos O'Blenis [3016] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1946.

Gary married **Carol Porter** [3017].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 748 F i. **Judi Dawn O'Blenis** [3273] was born in 1971.
- + 749 F ii. **Shawna Elise O'Blenis** [3274] was born in 1972.

Gary next married **Anita Jones** [3018].

553. John William O'Blenis [3019] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1949.

Descendants of James Sutherland

John married **Virginia Wheaton** [3020]. Virginia was born in 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 750 F i. **Kelly Maria O'Blenis** [3275] was born in 1974.
- + 751 F ii. **Elizabeth Marcia O'Blenis** [3276] was born in 1977.

554. Eric Charles O'Blenis [3021] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1951.

Eric served with the Canadian Forces.

Eric married **Lynn Moir** [3022]. Lynn was born in 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 752 M i. **Michael Eric O'Blenis** [3277] was born in 1980.
- + 753 F ii. **Lauralyn Grace O'Blenis** [3278] was born in 1984.

555. Paul Gilbert O'Blenis [3023] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1952.

Paul married **Brenda White** [3024]. Brenda was born in 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 754 M i. **Jody Travis O'Blenis** [3279] was born in 1976.
- + 755 M ii. **Matthew Paul O'Blenis** [3280] was born in 1980.

556. Margaret "Peggy" Irene O'Blenis [3025] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1954. She is usually called Peggy.

557. James Franklin O'Blenis [3026] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1957.

James married **Lois Earle** [3027]. Lois was born in 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 756 M i. **Justin Lee O'Blenis** [3281] was born in 1976.
- + 757 M ii. **Daniel James O'Blenis** [3282] was born in 1977.
- + 758 F iii. **Lori Marie O'Blenis** [3283] was born in 1980.

558. Timothy Joseph O'Blenis [3028] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

Timothy married **Susan Gilbert** [3029]. Susan was born in 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 759 M i. **Brian Joseph O'Blenis** [3284] was born in 1981.
- + 760 M ii. **William James O'Blenis** [3285] was born in 1983.

559. Vincent Guy O'Blenis [3030] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1960.

Vincent married **Donna Gould** [3031]. Donna was born in 1959.

Descendants of James Sutherland

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 761 M i. **Benjamin Joshua O'Blenis** [3286] was born in 1982.

560. Arthur Reginald O'Blenis [3032] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Arthur died in infancy.

561. Linda Jean O'Blenis [3033] (*Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Linda died in infancy.

562. David Vaughan Fraser [3034] (*Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1952.

David married **Marie Tabor** [3035]. Marie was born in 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 762 M i. **David Troy Fraser** [3287] was born in 1976.

+ 763 M ii. **Adam James Fraser** [3288] was born in 1981.

563. Murray Fraser [3036] (*Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Murray married **Betty Hunter** [3037]. Betty was born in 1956.

Murray next married **Donna Cook** [3038]. Donna was born in 1948.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 764 F i. **Leann Marilyn Fraser** [3289] was born in 1984.

564. Ian William Fraser [3039] (*Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1957.

Ian married **Julie Lanoue** [3040]. Julie was born in 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 765 M i. **Jason Marc Fraser** [3290] was born in 1982.

+ 766 M ii. **Ryan John Fraser** [3291] was born in 1984.

565. Gloria Jean Fraser [3041] (*Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1959 and died in 1966, aged 7.

566. Nellie May Fraser [3042] (*Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1961.

567. Ann Elizabeth Dickson [3043] (*Craig Sutherland Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1956.

Ann earned a degree in Education, and then moved to Nigeria to work as a teacher-missionary.

568. Alan Sutherland Dickson [3044] (*Craig Sutherland Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1958.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Alan went to Montreal, Canada for school and remained there to work.

569. Ross MacIntosh Dickson [3045] (*Craig Sutherland Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1964.

570. Gail Charlotte Dickson [3046] (*Garnet Thomas Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1958.

Gail married **James Fraser** [3047].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 767 F i. **Kathleen Claire Fraser** [3292] was born in 1984.

571. Brenda Joy Dickson [3048] (*Garnet Thomas Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

Brenda married **Kevin Brown** [3049].

572. Thomas William Dickson [3050] (*Garnet Thomas Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1962.

573. Sheila Heather Moore [3051] (*Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1941.

The Sutherlands & Westchester, Nova Scotia - C.H. Sutherland notes on page 81 Arnold and Sheila Marryatt had a son, Alan, who was a science professor at the Nova Scotia Teachers College, however this son is not listed among Arnold and Sheila's children on page 80.

Sheila married **Arnold S. Marryatt** [3052]. Arnold was born in 1943.

Arnold and Sheila lived in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, and later moved to Cornwall, Ontario. He was a financial officer with Via Rail.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 768 F i. **Linda J. Marryatt** [3293] was born in 1966.
- + 769 F ii. **Heather Leigh Marryatt** [3294] was born in 1968.
- + 770 M iii. **Peter Glen Marryatt** [3295] was born in 1971.
- + 771 M iv. **Kevin Stuart Marryatt** [3296] was born in 1974.

574. Alan Douglas Moore [3053] (*Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1944.

Alan had no family.

575. Lennas Brian Moore [3054] (*Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 1 Feb 1946.

Lennas married **Mary Anne Rankin** [3055]. Mary was born in 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 772 M i. **Brian Kevin Moore** [3297] was born in 1969.
- + 773 M ii. **Steven Lennas Moore** [3298] was born in 1970.
- + 774 M iii. **Colin Michael Moore** [3299] was born in 1971.

576. Paul Garnet Moore [3056] (*Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³,

Descendants of James Sutherland

*James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1951.

Paul married **Irma L. Oderkirk** [3057]. Irma was born on 15 Sep 1954.

577. Peter A. H. Benham [3058] (*Evelyn Frances Sutherland R.N.*⁶, *Roy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 1 Jun 1946.

Peter is a commercial airline pilot in Canada.

Peter married **Vivian Nofel** [3059]. Vivian was born in 1948.

578. Ann Sutherland Benham [3060] (*Evelyn Frances Sutherland R.N.*⁶, *Roy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1952.

The account of Ann's mother, Evelyn Frances Sutherland, notes Ann and her husband Oliver moved to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada to live with Evelyn. Some time afterward, Ann and Evelyn moved to the Isle of Wight in the U.K. The details of Oliver are unknown.

Ann married **Oliver John Winslow-Brown** [3061]. Oliver was born in 1952.

579. Christopher Brian Voice [3062] (*Margaret Isobel Sutherland*⁶, *Roy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1966.

Christopher Brian was accepted in a career program with immediate entry into Royal Roads College in Victoria and admission in the Royal Military College in Kingston

580. Jennifer Mary Blair Voice [3063] (*Margaret Isobel Sutherland*⁶, *Roy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1969.

581. Michael Raymond Harding [15] (*Frances Aileen McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1949 and died on 19 Mar 1992, aged 42. The cause of his death was Suicide.

Michael was a communications technician working for the British Government. He was posted twice to Hong Kong, and worked at the Communications Station in Cheltenham, England.

In 1992 Michael tragically took his own life, leaving behind his wife, Linda, and his two sons Peter and Alex.

Michael married **Linda Mary Phillipots** [16]. Linda was born on 23 Sep 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 775 M i. **Peter Rex Harding** [17] was born on 5 Feb 1971.

+ 776 M ii. **Alexander "Alex" John Harding** [18] was born on 11 Dec 1973.

582. David James Fulton [21] (*Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1951.

David James Fulton was born in 1951.

On 1979 David married Cindy Ann Terry. David was about age 28.

David and Cindy had one son and one daughter.

David married **Cindy Ann Terry** [26]. Cindy was born on 9 Jul 1957.

On 1979 Cindy Ann Terry married David James Fulton.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Cindy and David had one son and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 777 M i. **Mason James Fulton** [27] was born on 6 Mar 1983.
- + 778 F ii. **Mandy Fulton** [177] was born on 21 Oct 1986.

583. Peter Francis Fulton [22] (*Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1952.

Peter Francis Fulton was born in 1952.

Peter entered a common-law partnership with Elizabeth "Liz" Fenby. This partnership ended in separation.

Peter later married Vickie Higgins.

Peter had one daughter with Liz and one daughter with Vickie.

Peter married **Elizabeth "Liz" Fenby** [178]. She is usually called Liz.

-

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 779 F i. **Crystal Hannah Fenby** [29] was born on 14 Sep 1981.

Peter next married **Vicki Higgins** [28]. Vicki was born on 9 Jan 1974.

-

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 780 F i. **Sidney Rose Fulton** [3831].

584. Stephen "Ding" McPhail Fulton [23] (*Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Sep 1954. He is usually called Ding.

Stephen McPhail Fulton was born in 1954.

On 1979 Stephen married Debra Cox. Stephen was about age 25.

Stephen and Debra had two sons and one daughter.

Ding married **Debra Cox** [32]. Debra was born on 13 Dec 1954.

On 1979 Debra Cox married Stephen McPhail Fulton.

Debra and Stephen had two sons and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 781 M i. **Brian Fulton** [181] was born on 11 Jun 1983.
- + 782 M ii. **Richard Fulton** [180] was born on 7 Dec 1987.
- + 783 F iii. **Christy Fulton** [179] was born on 29 Sep 1989.

585. Jennifer Leslie Fulton [24] (*Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1956.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Jennifer married **Richard Horton** [33]. Richard was born on 20 Apr 1952.

586. Randall "Randy" Theodore Fulton [25] (*Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1963. He is usually called Randy.

Randall Theodore Fulton was born in 1963.

Randall married Catherine Louise "Cathy" Taylor.

Cathy died in 2011 when Randall was about age 48.

Randall later entered a common-law partnership with Doris (Tracey) Melvin.

Randall and Cathy had one son and two daughters.

Randy married **Catherine Taylor** [34]. Catherine was born in 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 784 M i. **Joshua Fulton** [184] was born on 28 Sep 1983.

+ 785 F ii. **Darcy Fulton** [183] was born on 4 Feb 1986.

+ 786 F iii. **Pamela Fulton** [182] was born on 22 Aug 1987.

587. Kim Tracy McPhail [9] (*Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1955 in Montreal, QC, Canada.

Kim Tracy McPhail was born in 1955 in Montréal, Québec.

In 1956, at about age one, Kim moved with her family to Ottawa, Ontario when her father, Don, began working with External Affairs. In 1957 she moved with her family to Paris, France when Don began his first diplomatic posting. The family returned to Ottawa in 1961.

In 1964 Kim moved with her family to Geneva, Switzerland during Don's diplomatic posting there. She returned again to Ottawa in 1967.

In 1970 Kim attended King's Hall boarding school in Sherbrooke, Québec while her family lived in Caracas, Venezuela during her father's diplomatic appointment. She rejoined her family in Ottawa in 1972. When the family moved to Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick in 1974, Kim remained in Ottawa. She again lived with the family when they returned to Ottawa in 1976.

Kim later studied economics at Carleton University in Ottawa, Ontario and earned a Bachelor of Economics degree.

After graduating she joined the Bank of Canada in Ottawa where she worked as an economist and later became a senior economist. In that role she attended international conferences and delivered economic policy briefings at central banks and related institutions.

On 1982 Kim married Keith Acheson in Ottawa, Ontario. Keith had four children from a previous marriage. Kim and Keith had no children. This marriage ended in divorce in 1984.

In 1984 Kim moved to Los Angeles, California to pursue graduate studies in economics at the University of California. She withdrew from that program due to an illness and returned to Ottawa and resumed her career with the Bank of Canada.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Kim later pursued doctoral studies in economics at Carleton University but did not complete the degree.

Around 2008 Kim left the Bank of Canada. She later continued to live in Ottawa and became active as a volunteer with several organizations.

Kim never had children.

Kim married **Kieth Acheson** [80].

Kim and Keith were legally married by a justice of the peace in Ottawa, and then travelled to Kim's parents' home in Geneva, Switzerland to celebrate a family wedding. Rev. Ray Harding presided over the ceremony in Geneva. Rev. Harding was Kim's uncle - he was married to Frances (McPhail) Harding, Donald McPhail's sister, who is Kim's father.

George Butterfield was the best man.

They were divorced in 1984 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Keith Acheson was an Economics professor at Carleton University in Ottawa, Canada. He had four children from his first marriage: Kathy, Susie, Rachel, and Hugh.

After their marriage in 1982, Kim and Keith lived in his home in Ottawa, Canada. The marriage dissolved in 1984, and Kim moved to Los Angeles in that same year to pursue her PhD in Economics at UCLA.

Keith's son, Hugh, is a well-known chef who owns four restaurants in Georgia, U.S.A., and has appeared on reality TV shows *Top Chef* and *Iron Chef Canada*. He is also an award-winning author of several cook books. Hugh married, and later divorced, Mary Koon from Georgia, U.S.A. Hugh and Mary have two daughters: Beatrice and Clementine. Hugh lives in Athens, Georgia.

588. Jocelyn Nan McPhail [10] (*Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 1 May 1957 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.

Jocelyn Nan McPhail was born in 1957 in Ottawa, Ontario. She went by the name of Joce.

Shortly after her birth Joce moved with her family to Paris, France when her father, Don, began his first diplomatic posting with External Affairs of Canada. She returned with her family to Ottawa in 1961.

In 1964 Joce moved with her family to Geneva, Switzerland when Don accepted his second diplomatic posting. The family returned to Ottawa in 1967. In 1970 Joce moved with her family to Caracas, Venezuela when her father accepted his first ambassadorship. She returned to Ottawa in 1972.

In 1974 Joce moved with her family to Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick when Don took a two-year sabbatical from External Affairs.

In 1975 Joce moved to Wolfville, Kings County, Nova Scotia to attend Acadia University. In 1978 she graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in psychology at about age 21.

In 1979 Joce moved to Toronto, Ontario where she lived in the Bathurst– St. Clair area and worked for a marketing firm.

Later Joce moved to Nuns' Island in Montréal, Québec when she became a marketing manager with Johnson & Johnson. While living in Montréal she met Sandra "Sandy" Petersen and the two became lifelong partners.

Joce and Sandy later moved to Châteauguay, Québec, about 30 km south of Montréal. After Sandy was transferred to the Johnson & Johnson Toronto office they sold their Châteauguay house and purchased a home together in

Descendants of James Sutherland

Markham, York County, Ontario.

Joce later established a privately held marketing consulting company. She sold the company and retired in 2005 at about age 48.

After Sandy retired from Johnson & Johnson in 2006 the couple spent time travelling internationally.

In 2025 Joce and Sandy sold their Markham home and purchased a home overlooking a golf course pond in Stouffville, York County, Ontario.

Jocelyn married **Sandra "Sandy" Petersen** [67]. She is usually called Sandy.

589. Donald Alexander "Alex" McPhail [1] (*Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1960 in Boulogne-Billancourt, Paris, France. He is usually called Alex.

Donald Alexander McPhail was born in 1960 in Billancourt, Paris, France. He went by the name of Alex. Because his father, Don, was serving in the Canadian diplomatic corps at the time, Alex was born under diplomatic immunity and is registered as a Canadian citizen born abroad.

At about age one Alex moved with his family from Paris, France to Ottawa, Ontario. In 1964 he moved with his family to Geneva, Switzerland when his father began a diplomatic posting there. The family returned to Ottawa in 1967.

In 1970 Alex moved with his family to Caracas, Venezuela when Don was appointed ambassador. He returned to Ottawa in 1972. From 1974 to 1976 Alex lived in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick when Don took a two-year government position there. At other times Alex lived at the family home in Ottawa.

Alex completed a degree in physics at the University of Waterloo in 1983 at about age 23. After graduating he returned to Ottawa where he worked in several high-technology positions in software engineering.

In 1984 Alex married Lisa Marilyn Baker in Manotick, Ontario. Alex was 24.

In 1988 Alex began collaborating with his father-in-law, Ralph Baker, in the international sales and production of satellite recorder control systems. Alex's company, TeraScope, manufactured and installed the systems while Ralph led sales activities.

In 1989 Alex founded the company TeraScope.

Alex later held senior management roles including Director of Business Development at Lansdowne Consulting Inc. and Director of Canadian Sales and Marketing at Marconi Canada.

Alex later acquired EXA Consulting from Ralph Baker and led the company for many years. Through EXA Consulting he directed proposal and capture teams competing for large and complex programs often valued in the hundreds of millions or billions of dollars. Alex led EXA Consulting to become Canada's leading capture and proposal support firm.

Alex's work allowed him to undertake extended assignments in several countries including the United Kingdom, France, Germany, Israel, Saudi Arabia, the United States, and Thailand. Within Canada he worked on assignments in Vancouver, Edmonton, Winnipeg, Toronto, Montréal, and Halifax.

In 2023 Alex wrote and published the book *Win Big The EXA Way: The Comprehensive Guide to Capture and Proposal Leadership*.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Alex and Lisa had two daughters.

Alex married **Lisa Marilyn Baker** [2], daughter of **Ralph Cassius Baker** [8] and **Carole Beverly Rodgers** [7]. Lisa was born on 13 Mar 1962 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.

Lisa Marilyn Baker was born in 13 March 1962 in Ottawa, Ontario. Lisa grew up in Neplan, a suburb of Ottawa.

In 1976, at the age of 14 she moved to Toulouse, France, with her family when her father worked with the European Space Agency on a one-year exchange assignment. After returning to Ottawa, two years later, Lisa met Alex in high school, and eventually married him. She and Alex remained in Ottawa.

In 1984 Lisa graduated from the University of Ottawa with an Honours Degree in English, and later she attended Western University in London, Ontario, Canada where she earned a Masters Degree in Library and Information Sciences. She worked in the Canadian Federal Government in various departments and roles before she retired.

She is an avid sewer and makes many of her own clothing as well as coveted outfits for her grandchildren and other family members.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 787 F i. **Kylie Alexandra (twin) McPhail** [3] was born on 21 Jun 1993 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.
- + 788 F ii. **Jessica Leigh (twin) McPhail** [4] was born on 21 Jun 1993 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.

590. Michael Edward Sutherland [3064] (*Donald Edward*⁶, *Guy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1956.

Michael earned his Bachelor of Commerce in 1980 from the Dalhousie University in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He moved to Vancouver, British Columbia and worked with a firm of accountants before Michael returned to Halifax in 1983. He remained an accountant.

Michael married **Margaret Kinnon MacLeod** [3065]. Margaret was born on 20 Jan 1956.

591. Janice Louise Sutherland [3066] (*Donald Edward*⁶, *Guy*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1960.

592. Michelle Anne Sutherland [3067] (*John Calder*⁶, *Conn Harkness*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1975.

593. Stanley Delong Foote [3068] (*Irwin Delong Foote*⁶, *Percy Irwin Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1944.

Stanley married **Linda M. Perry** [3069]. Linda was born in 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 789 F i. **Therese M. Foote** [3300] was born in 1979.
- + 790 M ii. **Jeffry G. Foote** [3301] was born in 1981.

594. Alfred Delong Lewis [3070] (*Evangeline Foote*⁶, *Percy Irwin Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1953.

595. Ruth Eleanor Lewis [3071] (*Evangeline Foote*⁶, *Percy Irwin Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1955.

596. John Bucknor Lewis Jr. [3072] (*Evangeline Foote*⁶, *Percy Irwin Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1958.

Descendants of James Sutherland

John married **Susan Schaffer** [3073]. Susan was born in 1958.

597. Richard Harriman Foote [3074] (*James Rothburn Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1945.

Richard married **Marcia McCormack** [3075]. Marcia was born in 1947.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 791 M i. **Kevin McCormack Foote** [3302] was born in 1979.

598. Jeffery Fraser Foote [3076] (*James Rothburn Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1949.

Jeffery married **Jean Medola** [3077].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 792 F i. **Jessie Grace Foote** [3303] was born in 1976.

+ 793 F ii. **Tassa Vance Foote** [3304] was born in 1979.

599. Linda Rae Crisp [3078] (*Barbara Fraser Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1947.

Linda married **David L. Bertelli** [3079]. David was born in 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 794 F i. **Cara T. Bertelli** [3305] was born in 1974.

+ 795 M ii. **Devon Bertelli** [3306] was born in 1978.

600. Steven Fraser Crisp [3080] (*Barbara Fraser Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1957.

Steven married **Carol H. Dahl** [3081]. Carol was born in 1957.

601. Anne Marie Foote [3082] (*James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1947.

Anne married **Glen M. Brownlee** [3083]. Glen was born in 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 796 F i. **Jas S. Brownlee** [3307] was born in 1971.

+ 797 F ii. **Andres B. Brownlee** [3308] was born in 1976.

+ 798 M iii. **Christopher Glenn Brownlee** [3309] was born in 1980.

602. Barbara Elizabeth Foote [3084] (*James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1949.

Barbara married **Marius Kociejowski** [3085]. Marius was born in 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 799 F i. **Alice Bronwen Kociejowski** [3310] was born in 1977.

+ 800 F ii. **Johanna E. Kociejowski** [3311] was born in 1980.

603. Alexander Jas. Foote [3086] (*James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1951.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Alexander married **Heather Jan Magill** [3087]. Heather was born in 1953.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 801 M i. **William Jas. A. M. Foote** [3312] was born in 1983.

604. Christopher John Foote [3088] (*James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1954.

605. Catherine M. Foote [3089] (*James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1960.

606. Trudy Marie Foote [3090] (*Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1952.

Trudy married **P. J. J. David** [3091]. P. was born in 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 802 F i. **Teana Carene David** [3313] was born in 1978.

+ 803 M ii. **Nigel A. P. David** [3314] was born in 1979.

+ 804 F iii. **C. S. PAULA David** [3315] was born in 1981.

+ 805 M iv. **J. DOUGLAS J. David** [3316] was born in 1983.

607. Douglas A. Foote [3092] (*Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1953.

608. Dean Norman Foote [3093] (*Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1955.

Dean's birth is recorded six months before his sister Laurie's birth. One of these is probably in error.

Dean married **Wendy Lou Riley** [3094]. Wendy was born in 1956.

609. Laurie Louise Foote [3095] (*Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1955.

Laurie's birth is recorded six months after her brother Dean's birth. One of these is probably in error.

Laurie married **David Evans** [3096]. David was born in 1959.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 806 F i. **Rachel L. Evans** [3317] was born in 1983.

610. Robert P. Foote [3097] (*Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1956.

Robert married **Valerie Grace Oliver** [3098].

611. Deborah Leigh Foote [3100] (*Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1966.

612. Robert M. Doner [3101] (*Margery Thompson*⁶, *Lena Mae Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1956.

Robert married **Hanice Phillips** [3102]. Hanice was born in 1959.

613. Eric Duff Doner [3103] (*Margery Thompson*⁶, *Lena Mae Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James*¹) was born in 1956.

Descendants of James Sutherland

*Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1959 in Scarborough, ON, Canada.

614. Bruce Daley [3104] (*Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1949.

Bruce married **Dawna McLeod** [3105]. Dawna was born in 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 807 F i. **Lisa Daley** [3318] was born in 1979.
- + 808 F ii. **Alison Daley** [3319] was born in 1981.

615. Heather Daley [3106] (*Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1951.

Heather married someone unknown.

Heather married **Unknown** [3320].

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 809 M i. **Travis Christopher (Daley)** [3321] was born in 1983.

616. Robert Daley [3107] (*Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1954.

Robert had no family.

617. Phyllis Daley [3108] (*Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Phyllis married **Richard Beatty** [3109].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 810 F i. **Sara Beatty** [3322] was born in 1980.
- + 811 F ii. **France E. Beatty** [3323] was born in 1983.

618. Gregory Jason Twiggs [3110] (*Lenore Wall*⁶, *Edith Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

619. Michael Downs [3111] (*Jack Downs*⁶, *Ethel Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1963.

620. Laura Downs [3112] (*Jack Downs*⁶, *Ethel Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1966.

621. Christine Wright [3113] (*Frances Downs*⁶, *Ethel Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

622. Brian Wright [3114] (*Frances Downs*⁶, *Ethel Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

623. Jennifer Wright [3115] (*Frances Downs*⁶, *Ethel Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

624. Randall Dana Ford [3116] (*Frances R. Asbell*⁶, *Bertha May Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1954.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Randall married **Ann Marie Conoley** [3117]. Ann was born in 1954.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 812 M i. **Heremy Dana C. Ford** [3324] was born in 1978.

625. Cynthia Louise Ford [3118] (*Frances R. Asbell*⁶, *Bertha May Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1957.

Cynthia married **Dennis H. Grant** [3119]. Dennis was born in 1957.

626. Christopher M. Ford [3120] (*Frances R. Asbell*⁶, *Bertha May Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1958.

Christopher married **Karen Ann Masson** [3121]. Karen was born in 1957.

627. Scott Leslie Asbell [3122] (*L. STUART Asbell*⁶, *Bertha May Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1965.

628. David Stuart Asbell [3123] (*L. STUART Asbell*⁶, *Bertha May Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1966.

629. James Renouf [3124] (*Elizabeth Smith*⁶, *J. GARNET Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1977.

630. Kelly Renouf [3125] (*Elizabeth Smith*⁶, *J. GARNET Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

No further information on Kelly. This individual could be male.

631. Erin Smith [3126] (*Robert Smith*⁶, *J. GARNET Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

632. Sara Smith [3127] (*Robert Smith*⁶, *J. GARNET Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

Descendants of James Sutherland

Descendants of James Sutherland

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

633. Elizabeth Haarlander [3128] (*Betty Lee Dias*⁷, *Frank Markwood Dias*⁶, *Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1968.

634. Sarah Haarlander [3129] (*Betty Lee Dias*⁷, *Frank Markwood Dias*⁶, *Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1971.

635. Jack Rose Rose [3130] (*Ellen Elizabeth Dias*⁷, *Stewart Martin Dias*⁶, *Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1948.

636. Cheryl Rose [3131] (*Ellen Elizabeth Dias*⁷, *Stewart Martin Dias*⁶, *Nellie Jane Burnside*⁵, *Urijah STEWART Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1950.

637. Jonell "Jody" Kathleen Stewart [3132] (*Betty "Betsy" Violet Burnside*⁷, *Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1952 in Meeker, CO, USA. She is usually called Jody.

As a young girl Jody moved frequently with her family, as her father, Joe, followed work on the oil fields across several states. She settled in Alamogordo, New Mexico, U.S.A. in 1958. There she attended elementary school, and later married Stephen.

Jody married **Stephen Robert Troop** [3133]. Stephen was born on 1 Aug 1948.

Rev. Don Forsman of the United Methodist Church in Alamogordo presided over the marriage. He was assisted by Father Diamond of the St. Jude Catholic Church.

Stephen served in the U.S. Air Force at Holiman AFB, near Alamogordo, New Mexico, U.S.A. After he was discharged, he and Jody moved to Arvada, Colorado, a suburb of Denver, where Stephen joined the police force there.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 813 F i. **Shannon Joy Troop** [3325] was born on 3 Mar 1977 in Arvada, CO, USA.

638. Bryan Rand "Randy" Stewart [3134] (*Betty "Betsy" Violet Burnside*⁷, *Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 1 Jun 1956 in Meeker, CO, USA. He is usually called Randy.

In 1958, Randy moved with his family to Alamogordo, New Mexico, U.S.A. where he attended school. He later attended the New Mexico State University in Las Cruces from 1975 to 1977. In 1979, Randy moved to Salt Lake City, Utah where he worked in the computer department of Security National Bank.

639. David James White [3135] (*Evelyn Marie Burnside*⁷, *Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1951 in Meeker, CO, USA.

In 1955 David moved with his family to Durango, Colorado where he attended elementary school. They moved again in 1963 to Grand Junction where he attended high school and Mesa College. David graduated with a BS degree in Sociology from Colorado State University in 1974.

After David married Kathryn, they moved to Arvada, and later Aurora (both suburbs of Denver) where he was employed as a manager for Thom McAn Shoes. In 1981 they moved again to Downingtown Pennsylvania, and later to West Chester.

After David and Kathryn divorced, David moved to Media, Pennsylvania where he continued to work for Thom

Descendants of James Sutherland

McAn Shoes.

David married **Kathryn Gale Baker** [3136]. Kathryn was born on 21 Apr 1952.

Rev. Bruce McKenzie of the United Church of Christ in Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A. presided over the marriage.

After Kathryn and David divorced, she remained in Aurora, Colorado, U.S.A. with her son, Bryan.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 814 M i. **Bryan Matthew White** [3326] was born on 12 Apr 1980 in Aurora, CO, USA.

640. Dennis Paul White [3137] (*Evelyn Marie Burnside*⁷, *Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1953 in Meeker, CO, USA.

Dennis moved with the family to Durando in 1955 and on to Grand Junction in 1963, where he attended high school and Mesa College for two years. Dennis continued his education at Colorado State University in Fort Collins, and graduated with a BS degree in Physics in 1975.

Following his graduation, Dennis worked briefly for Fidelity Union Life Insurance Co. in Grand Junction, and later for Ion Tech, Inc. in Fort Collins. In 1979, he moved to Houston, Texas where he secured a field engineering job with Hewlett-Packard Co. Inc. In 1981, Dennis moved to Denver, still working with Hewlett-Packard, in an 1983 he was promoted to District Manager in Denver of the Component Field Division. He lived in Aurora.

641. Dana Marie White [3138] (*Evelyn Marie Burnside*⁷, *Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1956 in Durango, CO, USA.

In 1963, Dana moved with her family to Grand Junction, where she graduated from high school. She attended Mesa College for one year, and in 1980 Dana completed her degree in Business Management at Colorado State University in Fort Collins.

She worked briefly as manager of an interior decorating store in Northglenn (a Denver suburb) before she landed work as an insurance adjuster with Guaranty National Insurance Co. in Denver. She lived in Aurora.

642. Robert Scott Burnside [3139] (*Robert Harold Burnside*⁷, *Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1956.

Robert lived in Meeker, Colorado, U.S.A. with his mother until his father was discharged from the U.S. Navy, when the family moved to Englewood. He continued his schooling there and following another move to Hayden. Robert attended Mesa College in Grand Junction.

After Robert married Barbara, they lived in Meeker, and later in Longmont. They divorced without having any children. Robert then moved to Aztec, New Mexico where he helped his parents run the trading post, as well as working other jobs.

After Robert married his second wife, Carline, they settled in Durango, Colorado with her three children from a previous marriage. Both worked jobs there.

Robert married **Barbara Bliss** [3140].

Barbara was from Golden, Colorado, U.S.A.

Robert next married **Carline Neely R.N.** [3141].

Carline had three children from a former marriage.

643. Joby Jay Crawford [3142] (*Jay Crawford*⁷, *Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1963 in Rifle, CO, USA.

Joby married Tina in 1981 and they divorced without children in 1984. He earned his BS in Psychology at Mesa

Descendants of James Sutherland

College in Grand Junction, Colorado, U.S.A. in 1985. Joby moved to Seattle, Washington.

Joby married **Tina Arlene Bush** [3143]. Tina was born on 17 Aug 1961.

Rev. Mr. Evans presided over the marriage.

644. Jeri Louise Crawford [3144] (*Jay Crawford*⁷, *Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1965.

Jeri lived in Rifle, Colorado, U.S.A. She and Gerhard helped her parents operate Bob's Phillips 66 station until it closed in 1985.

Jeri married **Gerhard Karl Agon Schopp** [3145]. Gerhard was born on 2 Feb 1964.

Reverend Father Fox presided over the marriage.

645. Aaron Grant Dillon [3146] (*Patsy Ann Crawford*⁷, *Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 19 Mar 1969 in Boulder, CO, USA.

646. Roger Grant Dillon [3147] (*Patsy Ann Crawford*⁷, *Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 4 Dec 1972 in Grand Junction, CO, USA.

647. Jean Annette Dillon [3148] (*Patsy Ann Crawford*⁷, *Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1975 in Grand Junction, CO, USA.

648. Jill Elizabeth Franklin [3151] (*Peggy Jean Crawford*⁷, *Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1967 in Gunnison, CO, USA.

649. Ann Michelle Franklin [3152] (*Peggy Jean Crawford*⁷, *Helen Louise Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1969 in Washington, USA.

650. Joseph Patrick Loschki [3153] (*Sherry Lynn Burnside*⁷, *Willie Fred Burnside Jr.*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1984.

651. Michelle Marie Burnside [3154] (*Mitchel "Mitch" Rock Burnside Jr.*⁷, *Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1979.

652. Shawn Mitchel (twin) Burnside [3155] (*Mitchel "Mitch" Rock Burnside Jr.*⁷, *Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1983 in McIntosh, AL, USA.

653. Shane Michael (twin) Burnside [3156] (*Mitchel "Mitch" Rock Burnside Jr.*⁷, *Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1983 in McIntosh, AB, USA.

654. Kimberly Rae Burnside [3157] (*Joseph Frederick Burnside*⁷, *Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1973.

655. Tisha Erin Burnside [3158] (*Joseph Frederick Burnside*⁷, *Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1975.

656. Jennifer Key Tabatt [3160] (*Annabel Burnside*⁷, *Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in Oct 1972 in Tokyo, Japan.

657. Laurie Ann Tabatt [3161] (*Annabel Burnside*⁷, *Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury*

Descendants of James Sutherland

*Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1974 in Champaign, IL, USA.

658. Douglas James Tabatt [3162] (*Annabel Burnside*⁷, *Michael "Mike" Rock Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1976 in Tuscon, AZ, USA.

659. Randy Webb [3165] (*Laverne Dobson*⁷, *Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

660. Dwain Webb [3166] (*Laverne Dobson*⁷, *Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1960 and died in 1961, aged 1.

661. Chris Adrian Webb [3167] (*Laverne Dobson*⁷, *Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1962.

Chris married **Jacqueline MacDonald** [3168].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 815 F i. **Christine Dawn Webb** [3327] was born in 1981.

662. Jeff Webb [3169] (*Laverne Dobson*⁷, *Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1964.

663. Daren Webb [3170] (*Laverne Dobson*⁷, *Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1965.

664. Phillip Andrew McCleary [3171] (*John Edward McCleary*⁷, *Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1968.

665. Katherine Patricia McCleary [3172] (*John Edward McCleary*⁷, *Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1969.

666. Robert Leslie Green [3173] (*Arlene Margaret McCleary*⁷, *Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1970.

667. Tracey Ann Green [3174] (*Arlene Margaret McCleary*⁷, *Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1975.

668. J. JENNIFER Lachance [3175] (*Bernice Hazel McCleary*⁷, *Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1977.

669. Renee Gabrielle Lachance [3176] (*Bernice Hazel McCleary*⁷, *Bernice Margaret Sutherland*⁶, *Edward Ernest*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.

670. Scott Sutherland [3177] (*Clinton*⁷, *Noble Edward H.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

671. Barbara Sutherland [3178] (*Clinton*⁷, *Noble Edward H.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

672. Sheila Sutherland [3179] (*Clinton*⁷, *Noble Edward H.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

673. Bradford Sutherland [3180] (*Clinton*⁷, *Noble Edward H.*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

674. Lois Strothman [3181] (*Jane St. Martin*⁷, *Lois Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

Descendants of James Sutherland

675. Anne Strothman [3182] (*Jane St. Martin*⁷, *Lois Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

676. Robert Bean [3183] (*Donald Bean*⁷, *Ruth Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

677. Donna Bean [3184] (*Donald Bean*⁷, *Ruth Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

678. Steve Bean [3185] (*Donald Bean*⁷, *Ruth Sutherland*⁶, *Andrew Victor*⁵, *Amos Wellington*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹).

679. Patricia Crowe [3186] (*Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1950 and died in 1961, aged 11.

680. Lois Crowe [3187] (*Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1955 and died in 1957, aged 2.

681. Sherry Crowe [3188] (*Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1957.

Sherry married **Carl Lynds** [3189]. Carl was born in 1946.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 816 F i. **Tracy Lynds** [3328] was born in 1975.

682. Georgina Crowe [3190] (*Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1960 and died in 1962, aged 2.

683. Nancy Crowe [3191] (*Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1962.

684. Robert Crowe [3192] (*Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1963.

Robert married **Barbara McNutt** [3193].

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 817 F i. **Amanda Crowe** [3329].

685. Kimberley Crowe [3194] (*Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹).

686. Shannon Crowe [3195] (*Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹).

687. Lois McCallum [3196] (*Lois Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

Lois married **William Bell** [3197]. William was born in 1956.

688. Robert Eugene Johnstone [3198] (*Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1946.

Robert married **Lana Tribe** [3199]. Lana was born in 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 818 M i. **David Johnstone** [3330] was born in 1973.

+ 819 F ii. **Christie Johnstone** [3331] was born in 1974.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Robert next married **Linda Rowe** [3200]. Linda was born in 1955.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 820 F i. **Karen Michelle Johnstone** [3332] was born in 1984.

689. Linda Dawn Johnstone [3201] (*Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1947.

Linda married **William Hopkins** [3202]. William was born in 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 821 M i. **Dean Hopkins** [3333] was born in 1973.

+ 822 M ii. **David Hopkins** [3334] was born in 1976.

+ 823 F iii. **Julie Hopkins** [3335] was born in 1978.

690. Gary Dwight Johnstone [3203] (*Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1949.

Gary married **Linda Stokes** [3204]. Linda was born in 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 824 F i. **Tracy Johnstone** [3336] was born in 1972.

+ 825 M ii. **Corry Johnstone** [3337] was born in 1974.

691. Dale Randall Johnstone [3205] (*Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1950.

Dale married **Jeanine Campbell** [3206]. Jeanine was born in 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 826 F i. **Kimberly Johnstone** [3338] was born in 1970.

+ 827 F ii. **Lisa Johnstone** [3339] was born in 1972.

+ 828 F iii. **Carrie Johnstone** [3340] was born in 1975.

692. Drew Lane Johnstone [3207] (*Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1954.

693. Leslie Patriquin [3209] (*Keith Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

Leslie married **Moreno** [3210].

694. Karen Patriquin [3211] (*Keith Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1955.

Karen married **Paskko** [3212].

695. Vickie Patriquin [3213] (*Keith Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1957.

Vickie married **Fox** [3214].

696. Michael Patriquin [3215] (*Cecil HOWARD Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1953.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Michael married **Connie Hill** [3216]. Connie was born in 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 829 F i. **Melissa Patriquin** [3341] was born in 1975.
- + 830 M ii. **Chris Patriquin** [3342] was born in 1978.

697. Randall Patriquin [3217] (*Cecil HOWARD Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1954.

Randall married **Mary Pickersgill** [3218]. Mary was born in 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 831 F i. **Michele Lee Patriquin** [3343] was born in 1976.
- + 832 M ii. **Randy Shawn Patriquin** [3344] was born in 1984.

698. Cynthia Caruana [3219] (*Vera Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1955 and died in 1955.

699. Brenda Grace Caruana [3220] (*Vera Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1957.

700. Keith Michael Caruana [3221] (*Vera Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

701. William Collins Collins [3222] (*Colleen Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1955 and died in 1974, aged 19.

702. Roger Collins [3223] (*Colleen Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1957.

Roger married **Donna Richards** [3224]. Donna was born in 1960.

703. Stephen Collins [3225] (*Colleen Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

Stephen married **Julie Smith** [3226]. Julie was born in 1959.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 833 M i. **Anthony Collins** [3345] was born in 1983.

704. Larry Collins [3227] (*Colleen Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1961.

Larry married **Mary MacKinnon** [3228]. Mary was born in 1958.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 834 F i. **Patricia V. Collins** [3346] was born in 1982.

705. Mary Collins [3229] (*Colleen Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1964.

706. Anita Lynds [3230] (*Nancy Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1959.

Anita married **Mark McLean** [3231]. Mark was born in 1956.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 835 M i. **Adam Mark McLean** [3347] was born in 1983.
- + 836 M ii. **Blake McLean** [3348] was born in 1984.

707. Darren Lynds [3232] (*Nancy Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1961.

708. Katherine Bailey [3233] (*Darrell Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1973.

709. Lisa Bailey [3234] (*Darrell Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1978.

710. Mark Bailey [3235] (*Rodney Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.

711. Aaron Bailey [3236] (*Rodney Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1977.

712. Adrian Henderson [3237] (*John Henderson*⁷, *Vera Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.

713. Aaron Tooker [3238] (*Heather Henderson*⁷, *Vera Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.

714. Brak Tooker [3239] (*Heather Henderson*⁷, *Vera Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1977.

715. Michael Ryan MacDonald [3240] (*Wendy Lee Sutherland*⁷, *Ernest "Ernie"*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1984.

716. Ian Matthew Cameron [3241] (*Jane Sutherland*⁷, *Ernest "Ernie"*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 1 May 1985.

717. Craig MacPhee [3242] (*Gloria FAYE Sutherland*⁷, *Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1969.

718. Darren Sutherland [3243] (*Gary D.*⁷, *Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1978.

719. Stephen Sutherland [3244] (*Gary D.*⁷, *Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1978 and died in 1978.

720. Jeffrey Sutherland [3245] (*Gary D.*⁷, *Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1979.

721. Robert Sutherland [3246] (*Gary D.*⁷, *Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.

722. Brian Sutherland [3247] (*Gary D.*⁷, *Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.

723. Shannon Leigh Sutherland [3248] (*Graham S.*⁷, *Harold*⁶, *Willard B.*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1979.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- 724. Chad James Stocking** [3249] (*Daniel G. Stocking*⁷, *Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.
- 725. Danelle Nadine Stocking** [3250] (*Daniel G. Stocking*⁷, *Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1975.
- 726. Heather Lynn Stocking** [3251] (*Lynn A. M. Stocking*⁷, *Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1969.
- 727. Trevor Addison Stocking** [3252] (*Lynn A. M. Stocking*⁷, *Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1975.
- 728. Lisa Michele Kuhn** [3253] (*Joanne Dorothy Stocking*⁷, *Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1971.
- 729. Leanne Marie Kuhn** [3254] (*Joanne Dorothy Stocking*⁷, *Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.
- 730. Lora May Kuhn** [3255] (*Joanne Dorothy Stocking*⁷, *Leona Dorothy Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.
- 731. April Lee Sutherland** [3256] (*Randy Lee*⁷, *Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1982.
- 732. Jeffrey Loray Sutherland** [3257] (*Dell William*⁷, *Lorne Delmar*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.
- 733. Brandon Roy Kelm** [3258] (*Roy Ewald Kelm*⁷, *Mae Lois Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1979.
- 734. Kristin Louise Kelm** [3259] (*Roy Ewald Kelm*⁷, *Mae Lois Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1982.
- 735. Steven Alec Kelm** [3260] (*Donald Wayne Kelm*⁷, *Mae Lois Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1985.
- 736. Dustin Joseph Kelm** [3261] (*Brian Dale Kelm*⁷, *Mae Lois Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1982.
- 737. C. EILEEN Mould** [3262] (*Charlene Jennie Domke*⁷, *Eileen Eva Sutherland*⁶, *William "Bill" John Minar*⁵, *Charles Eber*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1984.
- 738. Stephen Brogan** [3263] (*Kenneth Brogan*⁷, *Jean R. Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1978.
- 739. Megan Brogan** [3264] (*Kenneth Brogan*⁷, *Jean R. Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.
- 740. Michael Brogan** [3265] (*Lindsay Brogan*⁷, *Jean R. Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1973.
- 741. Jennifer Brogan** [3266] (*Lindsay Brogan*⁷, *Jean R. Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.
- 742. Dwain Craib** [3267] (*Lawrence Craib*⁷, *Elizabeth Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca*

Descendants of James Sutherland

*Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1972.

743. Joel Andrew Craib [3268] (*Lawrence Craib*⁷, *Elizabeth Thompson*⁶, *Edith R. Fountain*⁵, *Charles A. Fountain*⁴, *Rebecca Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.

744. Jennie Loraine Dearman [3269] (*Frank Dearman*⁷, *Julia Marie May*⁶, *Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.

745. Heidi Dearman [3270] (*Frank Dearman*⁷, *Julia Marie May*⁶, *Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.

746. Erik John Hamilton [3271] (*Donna May Dearman*⁷, *Julia Marie May*⁶, *Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.

747. Julie Ann Hamilton [3272] (*Donna May Dearman*⁷, *Julia Marie May*⁶, *Ethel Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.

748. Judi Dawn O'Blenis [3273] (*Gary Amos O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1971.

749. Shawna Elise O'Blenis [3274] (*Gary Amos O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1972.

750. Kelly Maria O'Blenis [3275] (*John William O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.

751. Elizabeth Marcia O'Blenis [3276] (*John William O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1977.

752. Michael Eric O'Blenis [3277] (*Eric Charles O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.

753. Lauralyn Grace O'Blenis [3278] (*Eric Charles O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1984.

754. Jody Travis O'Blenis [3279] (*Paul Gilbert O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.

755. Matthew Paul O'Blenis [3280] (*Paul Gilbert O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.

756. Justin Lee O'Blenis [3281] (*James Franklin O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.

757. Daniel James O'Blenis [3282] (*James Franklin O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1977.

758. Lori Marie O'Blenis [3283] (*James Franklin O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.

759. Brian Joseph O'Blenis [3284] (*Timothy Joseph O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.

760. William James O'Blenis [3285] (*Timothy Joseph O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1983.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- 761. Benjamin Joshua O'Blenis** [3286] (*Vincent Guy O'Blenis*⁷, *Hortense ELAINE Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1982.
- 762. David Troy Fraser** [3287] (*David Vaughan Fraser*⁷, *Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.
- 763. Adam James Fraser** [3288] (*David Vaughan Fraser*⁷, *Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.
- 764. Leann Marilyn Fraser** [3289] (*Murray Fraser*⁷, *Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1984.
- 765. Jason Marc Fraser** [3290] (*Ian William Fraser*⁷, *Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1982.
- 766. Ryan John Fraser** [3291] (*Ian William Fraser*⁷, *Mildred Blanche Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1984.
- 767. Kathleen Claire Fraser** [3292] (*Gail Charlotte Dickson*⁷, *Garnet Thomas Dickson*⁶, *John William "Will" S. Dickson*⁵, *Hortense Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1984.
- 768. Linda J. Marryatt** [3293] (*Sheila Heather Moore*⁷, *Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1966.
- 769. Heather Leigh Marryatt** [3294] (*Sheila Heather Moore*⁷, *Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1968.
- 770. Peter Glen Marryatt** [3295] (*Sheila Heather Moore*⁷, *Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1971.
- 771. Kevin Stuart Marryatt** [3296] (*Sheila Heather Moore*⁷, *Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.
- 772. Brian Kevin Moore** [3297] (*Lennas Brian Moore*⁷, *Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1969.
- 773. Steven Lennas Moore** [3298] (*Lennas Brian Moore*⁷, *Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1970.
- 774. Colin Michael Moore** [3299] (*Lennas Brian Moore*⁷, *Hazel May Heather*⁶, *May Hortense Dickinson*⁵, *Lucinda Jane Sutherland*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1971.
- 775. Peter Rex Harding** [17] (*Michael Raymond Harding*⁷, *Frances Aileen McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1971.
-
- 776. Alexander "Alex" John Harding** [18] (*Michael Raymond Harding*⁷, *Frances Aileen McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1973. He is usually called Alex.
-

Alex married **Sue** [185].

Descendants of James Sutherland

-
777. Mason James Fulton [27] (*David James Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 6 Mar 1983.

-
778. Mandy Fulton [177] (*David James Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1986.

-
779. Crystal Hannah Fenby [29] (*Peter Francis Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 14 Sep 1981.

-
780. Sidney Rose Fulton [3831] (*Peter Francis Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹).

-
781. Brian Fulton [181] (*Stephen "Ding" McPhail Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1983.

-
782. Richard Fulton [180] (*Stephen "Ding" McPhail Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1987.

-
783. Christy Fulton [179] (*Stephen "Ding" McPhail Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1989.

-
784. Joshua Fulton [184] (*Randall "Randy" Theodore Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1983.

-
785. Darcy Fulton [183] (*Randall "Randy" Theodore Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1986.

-
786. Pamela Fulton [182] (*Randall "Randy" Theodore Fulton*⁷, *Shirley Margaret McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1987.

-
787. Kylie Alexandra (twin) McPhail [3] (*Donald Alexander "Alex" McPhail*⁷, *Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1993 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.

Kylie Alexandra McPhail was born in Ottawa, ON on June 21, 1993. She is a twin sister to Jessica.

Kylie grew up with her parents and sister in the village of North Gower, Ontario. In 1994, at age 1, Kylie moved with her family to the neighborhood of Old Ottawa South in Ottawa, Ontario. In 2002, when Kylie was age 11, she moved

Descendants of James Sutherland

with the family in the neighbourhood of Barrhaven in Ottawa. Her parents remain in this house.

Kylie auditioned for and was accepted into the Theatre and Music Program at Canterbury High School in Ottawa in 2008 when she was 15. In Sep 2011, when Kylie was age 18, she moved to Brockville, Ontario to attend a Musical Theatre program at the St. Lawrence College. She returned to her parents' home after graduating from that three-year program.

In 2012 Kylie move to Toronto, where she met Salvatore (Tori), her future husband. Kylie moved to Thunder Bay, Ontario on 31 Oct 2014 at age 21.

Kylie married Salvatore John Tozzo, son of Nazzareno Tozzo (1957 - 2013) and Carrie Smith () on 27 Aug 2022 in at St. Anthony's Parish at 123 Hilldale Road, Thunder Bay, ON. Rev. Luigi Filippini officiated the marriage. Jessica McPhail, Kylie's twin sister, was the Maid of Honor and xxx was the Best Man.

Kylie and Tori have three sons and one daughter.

Kylie married **Salvatore John Tozzo** [436], son of **Nazzareno "Naz" Tozzo** [437] and **Carrie Smith** [438]. Salvatore was born on 2 Jul 1991 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.

Kylie married Salvatore John Tozzo on 27 Aug 2022 in at St. Anthony's Parish at 123 Hilldale Road, Thunder Bay, ON. Rev. Luigi Filippini officiated the marriage. Jessica McPhail, Kylie's twin sister, was the Maid of Honor and xxx was the Best Man.

-

Children from this marriage were:

- + 837 M i. **Dominic Nazereno Tozzo** [452] was born on 18 Feb 2020 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.
- + 838 F ii. **Julia Marie Tozzo** [1391] was born on 24 Sep 2021 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.
- + 839 M iii. **Santino Alexander Tozzo** [1392] was born on 10 Jan 2022 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.
- + 840 M iv. **Nazzarino Don Tozzo** [1393] was born on 7 Feb 2024 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.

788. Jessica Leigh (twin) McPhail [4] (*Donald Alexander "Alex" McPhail*⁷, *Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1993 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.

Jessica Leigh McPhail was born in Ottawa, ON on June 21, 1993. She is a twin sister to Kylie.

Jessica grew up with her parents and sister in the village of North Gower, Ontario. In 1994, at age 1, Jessica moved with her family to the neighborhood of Old Ottawa South in Ottawa, Ontario. In 2002, when Jessica was age 9, she moved with the family to the neighbourhood of Barrhaven in Ottawa. Her parents remain in this house.

In Sep 2011, when Jessica was age 18, she moved to London, Ontario to attend the Fashion Design program at Fanshaw College. She returned to her parents' home two years later after withdrawing due to an illness.

Jessica studied Psychology at Carleton University in Ottawa and graduated in 2018 at age 25.

In Aug 2019, age 26, Jessica moved to Thunder Bay to attend Teacher's College at Lakehead University. Her studies were suspended when the school closed due to COVID. She returned to her parents' house and resumed her studies remotely and earned her teaching degree in 2021.

Jessica has since been teaching in elementary schools in the Ottawa-Carleton District School Board.

When she was about age 28, Jessica and her future husband, Derek, purchased a condominium together in the Barrhaven neighbourhood in 2021, where they still live.

On 3 Nov 2024, when she was 31, Jessica married Derek Paul McCracken (1994 -), son of Paul Campbell McCracken

Descendants of James Sutherland

(1961 -) and Elizabeth Anne Peever (1961 -), at the Strathmere Weddings Estate in Ottawa, ON. The marriage was officiated by Rev. Evelyn Hope Trecarten, Kylie (McPhail) Tozzo (Jessica's twin sister) was the Maid of Honor, and Nick Dekker was the Best Man.

Jessica married **Derek Paul McCracken** [2141], son of **Paul Campbell McCracken** [2142] and **Elizabeth Anne Peever** [2143]. Derek was born on 20 Oct 1994 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.

Evelyn Trecartin Officiant
Nick Dekker Best man
Kylie McPhail maid of honor

789. Therese M. Foote [3300] (*Stanley Delong Foote*⁷, *Irwin Delong Foote*⁶, *Percy Irwin Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1979.

790. Jeffrey G. Foote [3301] (*Stanley Delong Foote*⁷, *Irwin Delong Foote*⁶, *Percy Irwin Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.

791. Kevin McCormack Foote [3302] (*Richard Harriman Foote*⁷, *James Rothburn Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1979.

792. Jessie Grace Foote [3303] (*Jeffery Fraser Foote*⁷, *James Rothburn Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.

793. Tassa Vance Foote [3304] (*Jeffery Fraser Foote*⁷, *James Rothburn Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1979.

794. Cara T. Bertelli [3305] (*Linda Rae Crisp*⁷, *Barbara Fraser Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.

795. Devon Bertelli [3306] (*Linda Rae Crisp*⁷, *Barbara Fraser Foote*⁶, *Samuel Geo. Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1978.

796. Jas S. Brownlee [3307] (*Anne Marie Foote*⁷, *James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1971.

797. Andres B. Brownlee [3308] (*Anne Marie Foote*⁷, *James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.

798. Christopher Glenn Brownlee [3309] (*Anne Marie Foote*⁷, *James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.

799. Alice Bronwen Kociejowski [3310] (*Barbara Elizabeth Foote*⁷, *James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1977.

800. Johanna E. Kociejowski [3311] (*Barbara Elizabeth Foote*⁷, *James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.

801. William Jas. A. M. Foote [3312] (*Alexander Jas. Foote*⁷, *James DELMAR Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1983.

802. Teana Carene David [3313] (*Trudy Marie Foote*⁷, *Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1978.

803. Nigel A. P. David [3314] (*Trudy Marie Foote*⁷, *Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1979.

Descendants of James Sutherland

- 804. C. S. PAULA David** [3315] (*Trudy Marie Foote*⁷, *Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.
- 805. J. DOUGLAS J. David** [3316] (*Trudy Marie Foote*⁷, *Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1983.
- 806. Rachel L. Evans** [3317] (*Laurie Louise Foote*⁷, *Eldon D. Foote*⁶, *Alexander Harold Foote*⁵, *Mary Eliza Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1983.
- 807. Lisa Daley** [3318] (*Bruce Daley*⁷, *Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1979.
- 808. Alison Daley** [3319] (*Bruce Daley*⁷, *Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.
- 809. Travis Christopher (Daley)** [3321] (*Heather Daley*⁷, *Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1983.
- 810. Sara Beatty** [3322] (*Phyllis Daley*⁷, *Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1980.
- 811. France E. Beatty** [3323] (*Phyllis Daley*⁷, *Frank Alexander Daley*⁶, *Margaret Stout*⁵, *Clara Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1983.
- 812. Heremy Dana C. Ford** [3324] (*Randall Dana Ford*⁷, *Frances R. Asbell*⁶, *Bertha May Smith*⁵, *Georgina Moore*⁴, *Margaret "Eliza" Sutherland*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born in 1978.

Descendants of James Sutherland

Descendants of James Sutherland

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

- 813. Shannon Joy Troop** [3325] (*Jonell "Jody" Kathleen Stewart*⁸, *Betty "Betsy" Violet Burnside*⁷, *Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1977 in Arvada, CO, USA.
- 814. Bryan Matthew White** [3326] (*David James White*⁸, *Evelyn Marie Burnside*⁷, *Robert "Bob" Woodbury Burnside*⁶, *Willie Fred Burnside*⁵, *Woodbury Emerson Burnside*⁴, *Lucy Sutherland*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born on 12 Apr 1980 in Aurora, CO, USA.
- 815. Christine Dawn Webb** [3327] (*Chris Adrian Webb*⁸, *Laverne Dobson*⁷, *Mary Cummings*⁶, *Perdita Janet Sutherland*⁵, *Lorenzo Dow*⁴, *Ezra*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1981.
- 816. Tracy Lynds** [3328] (*Sherry Crowe*⁸, *Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1975.
- 817. Amanda Crowe** [3329] (*Robert Crowe*⁸, *Verna Delaney*⁷, *Jean Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹).
- 818. David Johnstone** [3330] (*Robert Eugene Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1973.
- 819. Christie Johnstone** [3331] (*Robert Eugene Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.
- 820. Karen Michelle Johnstone** [3332] (*Robert Eugene Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1984.
- 821. Dean Hopkins** [3333] (*Linda Dawn Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1973.
- 822. David Hopkins** [3334] (*Linda Dawn Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.
- 823. Julie Hopkins** [3335] (*Linda Dawn Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1978.
- 824. Tracy Johnstone** [3336] (*Gary Dwight Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1972.
- 825. Corry Johnstone** [3337] (*Gary Dwight Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1974.
- 826. Kimberly Johnstone** [3338] (*Dale Randall Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1970.
- 827. Lisa Johnstone** [3339] (*Dale Randall Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1972.
- 828. Carrie Johnstone** [3340] (*Dale Randall Johnstone*⁸, *Glenda FERNE Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1975.
- 829. Melissa Patriquin** [3341] (*Michael Patriquin*⁸, *Cecil HOWARD Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1975.

Descendants of James Sutherland

830. Chris Patriquin [3342] (*Michael Patriquin*⁸, *Cecil HOWARD Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1978.

831. Michele Lee Patriquin [3343] (*Randall Patriquin*⁸, *Cecil HOWARD Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1976.

832. Randy Shawn Patriquin [3344] (*Randall Patriquin*⁸, *Cecil HOWARD Patriquin*⁷, *Della Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1984.

833. Anthony Collins [3345] (*Stephen Collins*⁸, *Colleen Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1983.

834. Patricia V. Collins [3346] (*Larry Collins*⁸, *Colleen Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1982.

835. Adam Mark McLean [3347] (*Anita Lynds*⁸, *Nancy Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1983.

836. Blake McLean [3348] (*Anita Lynds*⁸, *Nancy Bailey*⁷, *Ellis Bailey*⁶, *Lucy Merle Sutherland*⁵, *Ensley Lawrence*⁴, *John Jr.*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in 1984.

837. Dominic Nazereno Tozzo [452] (*Kylie Alexandra (twin) McPhail*⁸, *Donald Alexander "Alex" McPhail*⁷, *Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 18 Feb 2020 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.

-

838. Julia Marie Tozzo [1391] (*Kylie Alexandra (twin) McPhail*⁸, *Donald Alexander "Alex" McPhail*⁷, *Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 24 Sep 2021 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.

-

839. Santino Alexander Tozzo [1392] (*Kylie Alexandra (twin) McPhail*⁸, *Donald Alexander "Alex" McPhail*⁷, *Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Jan 2022 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.

-

840. Nazzarino Don Tozzo [1393] (*Kylie Alexandra (twin) McPhail*⁸, *Donald Alexander "Alex" McPhail*⁷, *Donald Sutherland McPhail*⁶, *Ruby Isabella Sutherland*⁵, *Alvin Albert*⁴, *William*³, *James Jr.*², *James*¹) was born on 7 Feb 2024 in Thunder Bay, ON, Canada.

-

Name Index

(No surname)

Barbara Bliss [3140], 114
Clara Fulton [2246], 26
Dorothy [2891], 89
Eleanor [2181], 13
Evelyn [2719], 70
Herbert [2495], 53
Hunter [2319], 33
Josie [2452], 46
Margaret [2172], 11, 12
Mary [2210], 19, 37
Mary Chilsholm [380], 29
Regina [2315], 33
Roberta [2901], 90
Solly [2254], 27
Sue [185], 123
Sybille [2899], 90
Unknown [2372], 19, 37
Unknown [2399], 23
Unknown [2432], 26
Unknown [2711], 46
Unknown [2816], 59
Unknown [2819], 59
Unknown [3320], 110

(DALEY)

Travis Christopher [3321], 110, 127

(HUNTER)

Genevieve [2552], 33, 56

[SUTHERLAND]

Ezra [2400], 23, 41

ABERCROMBIE

Margaret [2764], 79

ACHESON

Kieth [80], 105

ADAMS

Lloyd [2429], 44
Peter [2976], 96

AMONS

Edna E. [2629], 62

ANN

Mary [2150], 1

ARCHIBALD

Florence Theresa [2801], 57, 82
Henry [2577], 57

ASBELL

David Stuart [3123], 81, 111
Frances R. [2778], 54, 80

ASBELL

L. STUART [2780], 54, 80
Leslie [2509], 54
Scott Leslie [3122], 81, 111

BAILEY

(No Given Name) [2843], 86
Aaron [3236], 92, 120
Claud [2652], 43, 65
Colleen [2919], 65, 91
Daniel "Dan" [2423], 43
Darrell [2925], 65, 92
Della [2654], 43, 65
Doreen [2909], 65, 91
Ellis [2657], 43, 65
Jean [2650], 43, 64
Katherine [3233], 92, 120
Lisa [3234], 92, 120
Mark [3235], 92, 120
Merlin [2659], 43, 65
Nancy [2922], 65, 92
Rodney [2927], 65, 92
Vera [2661], 43, 66
Verna [2660], 43, 66
Wayne [2924], 65, 92

BAKER

Kathryn Gale [3136], 114
Lisa Marilyn [2], 107
Ralph Cassius [8], 107

BEAN

Donald [2900], 64, 90
Donna [3184], 90, 117
Lorenzo [2647], 64
Robert [3183], 90, 117
Steve [3185], 90, 117

BEARE

Merle [2457], 47

BEATTIE

Charles Henry [2340], 35
Laurie [2570], 35, 57
Melissa [2569], 35, 57

BEATTY

France E. [3323], 110, 127
Richard [3109], 110
Sara [3322], 110, 127

BELL

William [3197], 117

Name Index

BENHAM

Ann Sutherland [3060], 73, 102
Max GORDON [2741], 73
Peter A. H. [3058], 73, 102

BENJAMIN

Florence [2578], 36, 57
Jerry [2355], 36

BERGMAN

Curtiss [2392], 22, 40
Laura [2388], 22, 40
Mark Frederick [2222], 22
Mary [2390], 22, 40

BERTELLI

Cara T. [3305], 108, 126
David L. [3079], 108
Devon [3306], 108, 126

BJORNSON

Larry [2876], 88

BLAIR

Mabel [2260], 27

BLANCHARD

Rowena [2587], 58

BLENKHORN

Amos [2551], 56

BLOIS

Elizabeth [2653], 65

BOWERS

Pearl [2524], 55

BOWSER

Elizabeth [2474], 48

BROGAN

Charles T. [2997], 71, 97
Jennifer [3266], 97, 121
Kenneth [2998], 71, 97
Leo Otis [2721], 71
Lindsay [3003], 71, 97
Megan [3264], 97, 121
Michael [3265], 97, 121
Mitchell [3000], 71, 97
Stephen [3263], 97, 121

BROWN

Kevin [3049], 101
Marilyn [3006], 98

BROWNLEE

Andres B. [3308], 108, 126
Christopher Glenn [3309], 108, 126
Glen M. [3083], 108

BROWNLEE

Jas S. [3307], 108, 126

BUCHANAN

Jessie [2380], 39

BURKE

Elizabeth [2314], 33

BURNSIDE

(No Given Name) [2387], 22, 40
Angeline Augusta [2221], 10, 22
Annabel [2840], 61, 86
Betty "Betsy" Violet [2824], 60, 83
Cecelia ARLENE [2597], 39, 59
Elizabeth Ann [2603], 40, 60
Evelyn Marie [2826], 60, 84
Helen Louise [2601], 40, 60
Helen M. [2386], 22, 40
James Robert [2382], 21, 39
John Dill [2379], 21, 39
Joseph Frederick [2838], 61, 86
Kimberly Rae [3157], 86, 115
Lucy Marud [2378], 21, 39
Mary Prescilla [2596], 39, 59
Matilda Jane [2215], 9, 21
Michael "Mike" Rock [2607], 40, 61
Michelle Marie [3154], 86, 115
Mitchel "Mitch" Rock Jr. [2836], 61, 85
Naggie J. [2383], 22, 39
Nellie Jane [2376], 21, 39
Robert "Bob" Woodbury [2599], 40, 59
Robert Harold [2828], 60, 84
Robert RUPERT Marshall [2220], 10, 22
Robert Scott [3139], 84, 114
Shane Michael (twin) [3156], 86, 115
Shawn Mitchel (twin) [3155], 86, 115
Sherry Lynn [2834], 61, 85
Tisha Erin [3158], 86, 115
Urijah STEWART [2216], 9, 21
Wellington B. [2214], 9, 21
William [2162], 9
Willie Fred [2384], 22, 39
Willie Fred Jr. [2604], 40, 60
Willie Markwood [2381], 21, 39
Woodbury Emerson [2218], 9, 21

BUSH

Tina Arlene [3143], 115

BUTTNER

Gladys [2440], 45

Name Index

CALDER

Marie E. [2491], 52

CALDWELL

Marcia [2641], 64

CAMERON

Alan [2938], 93

Ian Matthew [3241], 93, 120

CAMPBELL

Jeanine [3206], 118

CARSON

Frances M. [2485], 52

CARTER

Berley Ann [2864], 62, 87

Cecil Mason [2862], 62, 87

Donna May [2865], 63, 87

Doris [2630], 41, 63

Douglas S. [2861], 62, 87

Gary Wayne [2867], 63, 88

Henry Joseph [2866], 63, 88

Laurie Stewart [2628], 41, 62

Linda Jean [2868], 63, 88

Lindley W. [2530], 55

Murray [2403], 41

Nellie B. [2468], 47

Robert Arthur [2863], 62, 87

Violette Mae [2627], 41, 62

CARUANA

Brenda Grace [3220], 91, 119

Cynthia [3219], 91, 119

Emanuel [2918], 91

Keith Michael [3221], 91, 119

CAVANAUGH

Barbara [2928], 92

CHAMBERS

Helen [2444], 46

CHAPMAN

Edith Blanche [2793], 55, 81

Geo Haliburton [2795], 55, 81

Helen Beatrice [2792], 55, 81

Miles H. [2519], 55

CHESTNUT

George [2598], 59

Kenneth John [2822], 59, 83

Linda Marie [2823], 59, 83

CLEMENTS

Muffie [3001], 97

CLIFFORD

Carol Sue [3011], 71, 98

Homer C. [2726], 71

COLLINS

Anthony [3345], 119, 130

Dawson [2920], 91

Larry [3227], 92, 119

Mary [3229], 92, 119

Patricia V. [3346], 119, 130

Roger [3223], 92, 119

Stephen [3225], 92, 119

William Collins [3222], 91, 119

COLUCCI

Marguerite [2749], 78

CONOLEY

Ann Marie [3117], 111

COOK

Donna [3038], 100

Sherry Marie [3008], 98

COOKE

Everett [2752], 52

CORBETT

Sarah Marsha [2196], 16

COUGHLAN

Mary [2206], 18

COX

Debra [32], 103

CRAIB

Alex [2723], 71

Dwain [3267], 98, 121

Joel Andrew [3268], 98, 122

Lawrence [3005], 71, 98

Richard [3010], 71, 98

Timothy [3009], 71, 98

Walter [3007], 71, 98

CRAIG

Robert [2696], 69

CRAWFORD

Burton [2264], 28

Jay [2830], 60, 84

Jeri Louise [3144], 84, 115

Joby Jay [3142], 84, 114

Lawrence Lyman [2602], 60

Martha [2177], 5, 17

Mary Jane [2146], 15

Patsy Ann [2832], 60, 84

Peggy Jean [3149], 60, 85

Name Index

CRISP

Linda Rae [3078], 79, 108
Raymond Floyd [2762], 79
Steven Fraser [3080], 79, 108

CROWE

Amanda [3329], 117, 129
Frank [2905], 90
Georgina [3190], 90, 117
Kimberley [3194], 90, 117
Lois [3187], 90, 117
Nancy [3191], 90, 117
Patricia [3186], 90, 117
Robert [3192], 90, 117
Shannon [3195], 90, 117
Sherry [3188], 90, 117
Thos [2333], 35

CUMMINGS

Mary [2624], 41, 62
Robert [2398], 41

CURRIE

Waldo [2579], 57

CURRIER

Frank [2447], 46

CUVELIER

Vera [2670], 66

DAHL

Carol H. [3081], 108

DAKIN

Leo H. [2743], 74

DALEY

Alison [3319], 110, 127
Bruce [3104], 80, 110
Frank [2501], 53
Frank Alexander [2770], 53, 80
Heather [3106], 80, 110
Lisa [3318], 110, 127
Phyllis [3108], 80, 110
Robert [3107], 80, 110

DAVID

C. S. PAULA [3315], 109, 127
J. DOUGLAS J. [3316], 109, 127
Nigel A. P. [3314], 109, 126
P. J. J. [3091], 109
Teana Carene [3313], 109, 126

DAVIDSON

(No Given Name) [2332], 34
Erskine [2560], 34, 56

DAVIDSON

Hattie Hill [2562], 35, 57
Josephine Hill [2563], 35, 57
Mamie [2561], 35, 56

DEARMAN

Donna May [3014], 71, 98
Frank [3012], 71, 98
Heidi [3270], 98, 122
Jennie Loraine [3269], 98, 122
Mark W. [2728], 71

DELANEY

Daniel [2908], 65, 90
Dorothy [2658], 65
Freda Marie [2871], 63, 88
Jerrold [2631], 63
Lewis [2651], 64
Lois [2906], 65, 90
Lois Irene [2869], 63, 88
Louise E. [2873], 63, 88
Ruby G. [2875], 63, 88
Verna [2904], 64, 90
Wayne [2877], 63, 88

DELONG

Dorothea E. [2487], 52

DEXTER

Elsie [2713], 70

DIAS

Betty Lee [2817], 59, 83
Ellen Elizabeth [2820], 59, 83
Frank Markwood [2593], 39, 59
Frank Robert [2377], 39
John Robert [2595], 39, 59
Stewart Martin [2594], 39, 59

DICKINSON

Alvin Albert [2476], 29, 48
Grace Evangeline [2738], 48, 73
May Hortense [2469], 29, 48
Mickie [2272], 28
William "Will" [2472], 29, 48

DICKSON

Alan Sutherland [3044], 72, 100
Ann Elizabeth [3043], 72, 100
Brenda Joy [3048], 72, 101
Craig Sutherland [2733], 47, 72
Ethel [2464], 28, 47
Gail Charlotte [3046], 72, 101
Garnet Thomas [2735], 48, 72

Name Index

DICKSON

Hortense ELAINE [2729], 47, 71
John William "Will" S. [2467], 28, 47
Mildred Blanche [2731], 47, 72
Purdy Alan [2466], 28, 47
Ross MacIntosh [3045], 72, 101
Thomas [2270], 28
Thomas William [3050], 72, 101

DILL

Mary Ann [2217], 21

DILLON

Aaron Grant [3146], 85, 115
Jean Annette [3148], 85, 115
Roger Grant [3147], 85, 115
Steward Grant [2833], 85

DOBSON

Larry [2860], 62, 87
Laverne [2858], 62, 87
Ronald [2626], 62

DOMKE

Charlene Jennie [2977], 68, 96
Robert [2680], 68
Yvonne Eva [2975], 68, 96

DONAKER

Raymond L. [2794], 81

DONER

Eric Duff [3103], 79, 109
Robert [2769], 79
Robert M. [3101], 79, 109

DOUGLAS

Thos A. [2375], 37

DOWNES

Frances [2776], 53, 80
Jack [2774], 53, 80
James [2507], 53
Laura [3112], 80, 110
Michael [3111], 80, 110

DUNHAM

Sara Viola "Vi" [2600], 60

DURNING

Alonzo Pliny [2290], 16, 31
Anna May [2517], 31, 54
Annabella Eva [2289], 16, 31
Annette Rise [2295], 16, 31
Charles S. [2193], 16, 58
Chas Sutherland [2292], 16, 31, 58
Ervin Prescott [2291], 16, 31

DURNING

Franklin Leslie [2294], 16, 31

DYSON

David William [2956], 95

EARLE

Lois [3027], 99

ELLIS

John [2564], 57
John [2870], 88
Stanley [2845], 86

EVANS

David [2993], 97
David [3096], 109
Rachel L. [3317], 109, 127

FAULKNER

Charles [2322], 34
Charles [2555], 34, 56
Harold [2553], 34, 56
Hazel [2556], 34, 56
Ralph [2554], 34, 56

FENBY

Crystal Hannah [29], 103, 124
Elizabeth "Liz" [178], 103

FINIGAN

Elsie O. [2481], 51

FLETCHER

Sarah Agnes [2249], 26

FOOTE

Alexander Harold [2490], 30, 52
Alexander Jas. [3086], 79, 108
Anne Marie [3082], 79, 108
Barbara Elizabeth [3084], 79, 108
Barbara Fraser [2761], 52, 79
Catherine M. [3089], 79, 109
Christopher John [3088], 79, 109
Dean Norman [3093], 79, 109
Deborah Leigh [3100], 79, 109
Douglas A. [3092], 79, 109
Eldon D. [2765], 53, 79
Evangeline [2755], 52, 78
Irwin Delong [2753], 52, 78
James DELMAR [2763], 52, 79
James R. [2279], 30
James Rothburn [2759], 52, 78
Jeffery Fraser [3076], 79, 108
Jeffery G. [3301], 107, 126
Jessie Grace [3303], 108, 126

Name Index

FOOTE

Kevin McCormack [3302], 108, 126
Laurie Louise [3095], 79, 109
Leander "Lee" [2277], 30
Marguerite [2751], 30, 52
Percy Irwin [2486], 30, 52
Richard Harriman [3074], 78, 108
Robert P. [3097], 79, 109
Samuel Geo. [2488], 30, 52
Stanley Delong [3068], 78, 107
Tassa Vance [3304], 108, 126
Therese M. [3300], 107, 126
Trudy Marie [3090], 79, 109
William Jas. A. M. [3312], 109, 126

FORBES

Diane [2943], 94

FORD

Christopher M. [3120], 80, 111
Cynthia Louise [3118], 80, 111
Heremy Dana C. [3324], 111, 127
Randall Dana [3116], 80, 110
Ronald E. [2779], 80

FOUNTAIN

Aaron [2185], 13, 33
Caleb L. [2261], 13, 27
Charles A. [2265], 13, 28, 33
Charlot [2152], 3
Edith R. [2460], 28, 47
Eileen [2716], 47, 70
Elizabeth "Lizzie" E. [2263], 13, 27
Elson Lee [2458], 28, 47
Gordon [2718], 47, 70
Henry A. [2262], 13, 27
Hilda [2453], 28, 46
Ira Edgar [2451], 28, 46
Isaiah [2267], 13, 28
Lindsay [2454], 28, 46
Loisa "Louisa" [2164], 10
Lydia [2268], 13, 28
Myrta R. [2462], 28, 47
Ralph [2714], 46, 70
William [2259], 13, 27
Wyman [2456], 28, 46

FOX

(No Given Name) [3214], 118

FRANKLIN

Ann Michelle [3152], 85, 115

FRANKLIN

Jill Elizabeth [3151], 85, 115
Roger Allan [3150], 85

FRASER

Adam James [3288], 100, 123
David Troy [3287], 100, 123
David Vaughan [3034], 72, 100
Gloria Jean [3041], 72, 100
Grace Kerr [2489], 52
Ian William [3039], 72, 100
James [3047], 101
Jason Marc [3290], 100, 123
Kathleen Claire [3292], 101, 123
Leann Marilyn [3289], 100, 123
Matilda [2173], 12
Matilda [2241], 12
Murray [3036], 72, 100
Nellie May [3042], 72, 100
Reginald "Reg" V. [2732], 72
Ryan John [3291], 100, 123

FROMKNECHT

Christine [3013], 98

FULLERTON

Carl [2545], 33, 56
Emma [2547], 33, 56
Ethel [2544], 33, 56
Eva [2543], 33, 56
Ford [2317], 33
Frederick [2546], 33, 56
Ida [2550], 33, 56
Mabel [2549], 33, 56
Minnie [2542], 33, 56

FULTON

Amos [2336], 35
Brian [181], 103, 124
Christy [179], 103, 124
Cogswell [2300], 32
Darcy [183], 104, 124
David James [21], 76, 102
Francis "Frank" Robert [20], 75
Hilda [2664], 43
Jennifer Leslie [24], 76, 103
Joshua [184], 104, 124
Mandy [177], 103, 124
Mason James [27], 103, 124
Pamela [182], 104, 124
Peter Francis [22], 76, 103

Name Index

FULTON

Randall "Randy" Theodore [25], 76, 104
Richard [180], 103, 124
Sidney Rose [3831], 103, 124
Stephen "Ding" McPhail [23], 76, 103

GILBERT

Susan [3029], 99

GILLANDER

Morley Gordon [2484], 51

GOULD

Donna [3031], 99

GRAHAM

Sydney [2358], 36

GRANT

Dennis H. [3119], 111

GRAVES

Mildred [2473], 48
Nina [2477], 48

GREEN

Howard (Dr.) [2717], 70
Kenneth [2887], 89
Robert Leslie [3173], 89, 116
Tracey Ann [3174], 89, 116

HAARLANDER

(No Given Name) [2818], 83
Elizabeth [3128], 83, 113
Sarah [3129], 83, 113

HAMILTON

Erik John [3271], 98, 122
John Ray [3015], 98
Julie Ann [3272], 98, 122

HANSON

Spurgeon [2344], 35

HARDING

Alexander "Alex" John [18], 102, 123
Michael Raymond [15], 75, 102
Peter Rex [17], 102, 123
Raymond "Ray" Edgar Charles [14], 74

HARGRAVES

Hughena [97], 77

HARKNESS

Donald "Daniel" [379], 29
Ida [378], 29

HARRISON

G. Thelma [2459], 47

HARVEY

Henry C. [2389], 40

HEATHER

Hazel May [2471], 48, 73
Lennas W. [2470], 48

HENDERSON

Adrian [3237], 92, 120
Heather [2933], 66, 93
John [2930], 66, 92
Linda [2932], 66, 92
Matthew [2929], 66, 92
Parker [2662], 66

HEWSON

Rhoda [2418], 42

HIGGINS

Margaret [2228], 23
Vicki [28], 103

HILL

Charlotte [2565], 35, 57
Connie [3216], 119
Edwin [2568], 35, 57
Eliza [2327], 17, 34
Elston [2567], 35, 57
George Melville [2330], 17, 34
Gordon [2303], 32
Grace [2566], 35, 57
James [2201], 17
Jim [2338], 35
Maria [2331], 18, 34
Oscar [2328], 17, 34
Roland [2329], 17, 34
Walter Graham [2531], 32, 55

HILLMAN

William [2655], 65

HOLBROOKE

Joan [2785], 81

HOPKINS

David [3334], 118, 129
Dean [3333], 118, 129
Julie [3335], 118, 129
William [3202], 118

HORTON

Richard [33], 104

HUMPHRIES

Stella [2606], 61

HUNTER

Betty [3037], 100

HURLBURT

Martha Mae [2385], 40

Name Index

INGLE

Rhoda Marion [2415], 42

IRVING

Olive [2480], 49

JAMES

Mabel [2324], 34

JOHNSON

Deborah [2945], 94

Mildred [2511], 54

JOHNSTONE

Carrie [3340], 118, 129

Christie [3331], 117, 129

Corry [3337], 118, 129

Dale Randall [3205], 91, 118

David [3330], 117, 129

Drew Lane [3207], 91, 118

Gary Dwight [3203], 91, 118

Harry [2911], 91

Karen Michelle [3332], 118, 129

Kimberly [3338], 118, 129

Linda Dawn [3201], 91, 118

Lisa [3339], 118, 129

Robert Eugene [3198], 91, 117

Tracy [3336], 118, 129

JONES

Anita [3018], 98

Eugenie G. [2342], 35

KELM

Brandon Roy [3258], 96, 121

Brian Dale [2973], 68, 96

Donald Wayne [2971], 68, 96

Dustin Joseph [3261], 96, 121

Ewald [2678], 68

Kristin Louise [3259], 96, 121

Roy Ewald [2969], 68, 95

Steven Alec [3260], 96, 121

KINGSTON

David Michael [2948], 67, 94

Kathryn A. [2946], 67, 94

Theresa MAUREEN R.N. [2947], 67, 94

William [2672], 67

KINNEY

Carmen [2449], 46

KOCIEJOWSKI

Alice Bronwen [3310], 108, 126

Johanna E. [3311], 108, 126

Marius [3085], 108

KRUSCHEL

Emily [2676], 67

KUHN

Benny [2954], 95

Leanne Marie [3254], 95, 121

Lisa Michele [3253], 95, 121

Lora May [3255], 95, 121

KUMMER

Barbara Irene [2987], 69, 97

Cindy Marie [2985], 69, 96

Fritz [2686], 69

Jenine Louise [2988], 69, 97

Martin A. [2984], 69, 96

LACHANCE

Guy [2889], 89

J. JENNIFER [3175], 89, 116

Renee Gabrielle [3176], 89, 116

LANOUE

Julie [3040], 100

LARKINS

Carol [2684], 69

LARSON

Doris [2914], 91

LAWLESS

Terry [3002], 97

LEACH

Ida Bell [2247], 26

LEFEBVRE

Christine [2885], 89

LEIGHTON

Elizabeth [2309], 32

LESKO

Lynn [2691], 69

LEWIS

Alfred Delong [3070], 78, 107

John Buchnor [2756], 78

John Bucknor Jr. [3072], 78, 107

Ruth Eleanor [3071], 78, 107

Thomas D. [2995], 97

LIGHTBODY

Eva Jane [2238], 25

LONGFELLOW

Roy [2446], 46

LOSCHKI

John [2835], 85

Joseph Patrick [3153], 85, 115

Name Index

LYNDS

Anita [3230], 92, 119
Carl [3189], 117
Darren [3232], 92, 120
Fred [2923], 92
Tracy [3328], 117, 129

MACDONALD

Allison [2853], 61, 87
Bradley [2936], 93
Freda [2855], 61, 87
Harold [2856], 62, 87
Jacqueline [3168], 116
Laura [2360], 36
Michael Ryan [3240], 93, 120
Minnie [2281], 30
Russell [2854], 61, 87
S. [2612], 61

MACINTOSH

Margaret [2734], 72

MACKEIGAN

Evelyn [2747], 78

MACKINNON

Mary [3228], 119

MACLELLAN

Isabel [2204], 18

MACLEOD

F. (Rev.) [2357], 36
Margaret Kinnon [3065], 107

MACNAB

Gary [2790], 54, 81
Welwood [2516], 54

MACPHEE

Craig [3242], 93, 120
Glenn [2941], 93

MAGILL

Heather Jan [3087], 109

MARRYATT

Arnold S. [3052], 101
Heather Leigh [3294], 101, 123
Kevin Stuart [3296], 101, 123
Linda J. [3293], 101, 123
Peter Glen [3295], 101, 123

MARSHALL

James [2698], 69

MARTIN

Margery Joyce [2831], 84

MASSON

Karen Ann [3121], 111

MATTINSON

(No Given Name) [2847], 86

MAXWELL

Martha J. [2521], 55

MAY

Clarence [2465], 47
Hortense A. [2724], 47, 71
Julia Marie [2727], 47, 71

MCBAIN

Heather [2970], 95

MCCALLUM

Lester [2907], 90
Lois [3196], 90, 117

MCCART

Agnes Nancy [2198], 17, 28
Edwin [2305], 32
Helen Marion [2534], 32, 56
Kenneth Gordon [2535], 32, 56
Laura Moore [2533], 32, 55
Raymond D. [2532], 32, 55
Rhoda [2199], 17

MCCLEARY

Arlene Margaret [2886], 63, 89
Bernice Hazel [2888], 63, 89
John Edward [2884], 63, 89
Katherine Patricia [3172], 89, 116
Phillip Andrew [3171], 89, 116
Robert J. [2637], 63

MCCORMACK

Marcia [3075], 108

MCCRACKEN

Derek Paul [2141], 126
Paul Campbell [2142], 126

MCDORMAN

Carney [2931], 92

MCKAY

Dan [2424], 43
Elizabeth "Lizzie" [2219], 21

MCLEAN

Adam Mark [3347], 120, 130
Blake [3348], 120, 130
Mark [3231], 119
Mary Willett [2479], 49

MCLELLAN

Alice [2815], 58, 82

Name Index

MCLELLAN

Anna May [2293], 31, 37, 58
Arnold McLellan [2586], 36, 58
Augustus [2590], 58
Barbara [2808], 58, 82
Bary Blanche [2810], 58, 82
Boyd [2812], 58, 82
Charles "Chas" Logan [2805], 58, 82
Donald [2809], 58, 82
Douglas [2811], 58, 82
Elta [2589], 37, 58
Grace [2814], 58, 82
Jean [2806], 58, 82
Kathleen [2803], 58, 82
Kathleen [2807], 58, 82
Lorne [2361], 19, 31, 36
Muriel [2813], 58, 82
Robert Alexander [2208], 19
Sadie [2455], 46
Wilfred [2591], 37, 58

MCLEOD

Dawna [3105], 110

MCNEIL

Annie Isabelle [35], 50

MCNUTT

Barbara [3193], 117

MCPHAIL

Alexander "Alex" Bede [36], 50
Donald [12], 50
Donald Alexander "Alex" [1], 77, 106
Donald Sutherland [6], 50, 76
Frances Aileen [13], 50, 74
Jessica Leigh (twin) [4], 107, 125
Jocelyn Nan [10], 77, 105
Kim Tracy [9], 77, 104
Kylie Alexandra (twin) [3], 107, 124
Shirley Margaret [19], 50, 75

MEDOLA

Jean [3077], 108

MEUNIER

Wendy [2974], 96

MILLER

Abbie J. [2609], 40, 61
Allison [2613], 40, 62
Freda [2615], 40, 62
Harold [2616], 40, 62
Lila [2611], 40, 61

MILLER

Russell [2614], 40, 62
Ruth [2775], 80
William [2394], 40

MILLS

A. K. [2610], 61
Dorothy [2842], 61, 86
Erma [2846], 61, 86
Etta [2848], 61, 86
Grace [2849], 61, 86
Irene [2844], 61, 86
Layton [2850], 61, 86
Michael [2852], 61, 87
Percy [2851], 61, 87

MITCHELL

Charles [2311], 33

MOIR

Lynn [3022], 99

MOORE

Agnes [2207], 6, 18
Agnes [2326], 17, 34
Agnes NANCY [2362], 31, 36
Alan Douglas [3053], 73, 101
Alice [2540], 33, 56
Alice [2582], 36, 57
Andrew K. [2203], 6, 18
Annabelle [2288], 16, 31
Annie Florine [2527], 32, 55
Ardent Kent [2571], 35, 57
Arlena Jane [2276], 15, 30
Augustus [2350], 18, 36
Barbara [2693], 45, 69
Brian Kevin [3297], 101, 123
Byron D. [2737], 73
C. Howard [2436], 26, 45
Cecilia [2348], 18, 36
Cedil Edgar [2800], 55, 82
Charles PARKER [2244], 12, 25
Clara [2282], 16, 30
Clara Mitchell [2529], 32, 55
Clarence L. [2520], 32, 55
Clarence [2435], 26, 45
Clinton Alvin [2441], 26, 45
Colin Michael [3299], 101, 123
Donald [2583], 36, 58
Doreen [2707], 46, 70
Dorothy [2703], 46, 70

Name Index

MOORE

Edgar Allen [2522], 32, 55
Edith [2316], 17, 33
Edmund (Dr.) [2296], 16, 31
Eliza Ann [2299], 16, 32
Elizabeth [2318], 17, 33
Ella [2354], 18, 36
Erwin Jr. [2708], 46, 70
Erwin L. [2443], 26, 46
Ethel [2433], 26, 45
Eva Jane [2312], 17, 33
Everett [2537], 33, 56
Florence [2585], 36, 58
Frank Purvis [2525], 32, 55
Frederick [2538], 33, 56
George [2536], 32, 56
George [2712], 46, 70
George A. [2345], 18, 35
George HOWARD [2248], 12, 26
Georgina [2284], 16, 30
Gloria [2697], 45, 69
Harriet Emma [2302], 17, 32
Harriet Lodge [2528], 32, 55
Helen B. [2445], 26, 46
Helen Celeste [2337], 18, 35
Henry Martin [2796], 55, 81
Horton Phelps [2572], 35, 57
Howard [2492], 30, 53
Ingersall [2353], 18, 36
James [2154], 6, 12, 15
James A. Jr. [2573], 35, 57
James Alexander [2341], 18, 35
James B. [2705], 46, 70
James III [2692], 45, 69
James Lindsay [2179], 6, 12, 17, 28
James M. [2437], 26, 45
James MARSHALL [2245], 12, 26
James Smith [2280], 16, 30
Jane Rebecca [2339], 18, 35
Jasmine Leander [2298], 16, 32
Jessie [2493], 30, 53
John Baxter [2334], 18, 35
John Bickford [2313], 17, 33
John Lindsay [2439], 26, 45
John Lindsay Jr. [2699], 45, 69
John S. [2205], 6, 18
Joseph Warren [2308], 17, 32

MOORE

Judson [2450], 26, 46
Julia [2434], 26, 45
Kathleen Maxwell [2797], 55, 81
Laura Bell H. [2306], 17, 32
Leander J. [2351], 18, 36
Lennas Brian [3054], 73, 101
Lindsay [2539], 33, 56
Marilyn [2695], 45, 69
Marion Amelia [2304], 17, 32
Marjorie J. [2706], 46, 70
Martha Ellen [2310], 17, 33
Mary Agnes "Aggie" [2343], 18, 35
Mary Alice [2321], 17, 34
Mary Ann [2200], 6, 17
Mary Ann [2356], 18, 36
Mary Eliza [2278], 16, 30
Mellissa Bell [2346], 18, 35
Minnie [2325], 17, 34
Nancy Fraser [2798], 55, 82
Nettie Blanche [2518], 32, 54
Patrick Hill [2301], 16, 32
Paul Garnet [3056], 73, 101
Perce [2286], 16, 31
Rebecca [2176], 6, 12, 18
Reginald [2584], 36, 58
Romaine [2580], 36, 57
Samuel George [2189], 6, 15, 19
Sheila Heather [3051], 73, 101
Steven Lennas [3298], 101, 123
Surhur Gordon [2526], 32, 55
Susan Alma [2335], 18, 35
Susan Emma [2266], 17, 28, 33
Susan Ida [2287], 16, 31
Susannah [2148], 6, 19
Suther C. [2359], 18, 36
Theodore [2700], 45, 69
Theresa F. [2352], 18, 36
Vance Alexander [2347], 18, 36
Wallace K. [2710], 46, 70
Warren [2702], 45, 70
Wendell [2541], 33, 56
Whitfield [2496], 30, 53
Wilena [2581], 36, 57
Willard L. Jr. [2709], 46, 70
William [2158], 6
William "Smith" [2194], 6, 16

Name Index

MOORE

William Churchill [2799], 55, 82
William L. [2448], 26, 46
Wyman [2323], 17, 34
Wyman Jr. [2557], 34, 56

MORENO

(No Given Name) [3210], 118

MORRISOND

Jessie Baxter [2297], 31

MORTON

John [2694], 69

MOTHERWELL

John [2789], 81

MOULD

C. EILEEN [3262], 96, 121
Harold [2978], 96

MUNRO

Debbie [2787], 81

MURPHY

Dorothy D. [2754], 78

MURRAY

John [2307], 32

NEELY

Carline R.N. [3141], 114

NELSON

Ruby Adell [2608], 61

NICHOLLS

Marilyn F. [2781], 81

NICHOLSON

Lois P. [2766], 79
Rebecca [2157], 1, 6

NOFEL

Vivian [3059], 102

O'BLENIS

Amos R. [2730], 71
Arthur Reginald [3032], 72, 100
Benjamin Joshua [3286], 99, 123
Brian Joseph [3284], 99, 122
Daniel James [3282], 99, 122
Elizabeth Marcia [3276], 99, 122
Eric Charles [3021], 71, 99
Gary Amos [3016], 71, 98
James Franklin [3026], 72, 99
Jody Travis [3279], 99, 122
John William [3019], 71, 98
Judi Dawn [3273], 98, 122
Justin Lee [3281], 99, 122

O'BLENIS

Kelly Maria [3275], 99, 122
Lauralyn Grace [3278], 99, 122
Linda Jean [3033], 72, 100
Lori Marie [3283], 99, 122
Margaret "Peggy" Irene [3025], 72, 99
Matthew Paul [3280], 99, 122
Michael Eric [3277], 99, 122
Paul Gilbert [3023], 72, 99
Shawna Elise [3274], 98, 122
Timothy Joseph [3028], 72, 99
Vincent Guy [3030], 72, 99
William James [3285], 99, 122

O'CONNELL

Linda [2926], 92

ODERKIRK

Irma L. [3057], 102

OLIVER

Valerie Grace [2767], 79
Valerie Grace [3098], 109

O'RIELY

Lila [2668], 66

OTLEY

Albert Russel [2420], 42

PASKKO

(No Given Name) [3212], 118

PATRIQUIN

Cecil [2656], 65
Cecil HOWARD [2915], 65, 91
Chris [3342], 119, 130
Glenda FERNE [2910], 65, 91
Karen [3211], 91, 118
Keith [2912], 65, 91
Leslie [3209], 91, 118
Melissa [3341], 119, 129
Michael [3215], 91, 118
Michele Lee [3343], 119, 130
Randall [3217], 91, 119
Randy Shawn [3344], 119, 130
Vera [2917], 65, 91
Vickie [3213], 91, 118

PEDERSON

Diane [2961], 95

PEEVER

Elizabeth Anne [2143], 126

PEPPARD

Lindsay [2258], 13, 27

Name Index

PEPPARD

Matthew [2183], 13
Suther [2257], 13, 27

PERRAULT

(No Given Name) [2646], 64
Mark [2898], 64, 90

PERRIN

Daisy [2592], 58

PERRY

Linda M. [3069], 107

PETERSEN

Sandra "Sandy" [67], 106

PHILLIPS

Hanice [3102], 109

PHILLPOTS

Linda Mary [16], 102

PICKERSGILL

Mary [3218], 119

PIERCE

Susann Marie [2839], 86

PIERSON

Faith Pauline [2829], 84

PINDER

Jeannie Lou [2913], 91

PORTER

Albert George [2986], 96
Carol [3017], 98

PRECOURT

Albina [2642], 64

PURDY

Delancy H. [2401], 23, 41
Ernest Ivan [2632], 41, 63
Foskea Jacoba (twin) [2880], 63, 88
Gridje Renske (twin) [2881], 63, 88
John Richard [2882], 63, 89
John W. [2226], 23
Louise Maude [2402], 23, 41
Noble Solomon [2404], 23, 41
Roy Noble [2883], 63, 89

RAFUSE

Leonard [2804], 82

RANKIN

Mary Anne [3055], 101

RAWLINSON

Marian [2771], 80

RAY

George [2494], 53

REID

Eliza Amelia [2195], 16

RENOUF

James [3124], 81, 111
John [2783], 81
Kelly [3125], 81, 111

REYNOLDS

Edward [2421], 42
Hattie M. [2478], 49

RICHARDS

Donna [3224], 119

RICHTER

James M. [2996], 70, 97
Jean L. [2992], 70, 97
Patricia [2994], 70, 97
Raymond C. [2704], 70

RILEY

Wendy Lou [3094], 109

RITCHIE

Kris [2791], 81

ROBINSON

Hattie Mae [2405], 41

RODGERS

Carole Beverly [7], 107

ROSE

(No Given Name) [2821], 83
Cheryl [3131], 83, 113
Jack Rose [3130], 83, 113

ROWE

Linda [3200], 118

RUSHTON

Agnes [2224], 23
Cecil [2617], 40, 62
Dana [2857], 62, 87
Ernest [2619], 41, 62
Florence [2620], 41, 62
Gladys [2618], 41, 62
Hilda [2622], 41, 62
Pearl [2665], 43
Percy [2623], 41, 62
Russell [2625], 62
Tweed [2396], 40

SALMON

Dorothy A. [2639], 64

SARGENT

Ruth Helen [2760], 78

Name Index

SCHAFFER

Susan [3073], 108

SCHOFIELD

Hazel [2649], 64

SCHOPP

Gerhard Karl Agon [3145], 115

SCHOUEST

Susan Marie [2837], 86

SCHROETER

Nellie [2438], 45

SEIFERT

Joseph [2725], 71

SELDOMRIDGE

Donald [2739], 73

SHAW

Lena [2413], 42

SHEEHAN

Donna Marie [2879], 88

Margaret [2878], 88

SIBLEY

Albert [2548], 56

SILLERS

Jessie A. [2483], 51

SILVER

June [2715], 70

SIMON

Allen A. [2874], 88

SINCLAIR

Clara [2689], 45

SKID

Mary [2174], 5, 18

SMITH

A. EWART [2285], 31

Bertha May [2508], 31, 53

Carrie [438], 125

Cathy [2788], 54, 81

Charlotte [2514], 54

Elizabeth [2782], 54, 81

Erin [3126], 81, 111

Frances Elizabeth [2515], 31, 54

George [2575], 57

Gerald [2512], 31, 54

J. GARNET [2513], 31, 54

Judy [2999], 97

Julie [3226], 119

Perce Moore [2510], 31, 54

Richard [2784], 54, 81

SMITH

Robert [2786], 54, 81

Sara [3127], 81, 111

SMYTHE

Ruth [2273], 29

SPEARING

David R. [2872], 88

ST. MARTIN

Jane [2896], 64, 90

Ronald [2644], 64

Ronald Jr. [2895], 64, 89

STARRET

John [2161], 9

STEEVES

Doris [2736], 72

STEWART

Bryan Rand "Randy" [3134], 83, 113

Jo Bryan [2825], 83

Jonell "Jody" Kathleen [3132], 83, 113

STOCKING

Chad James [3249], 94, 121

Danelle Nadine [3250], 94, 121

Daniel G. [2949], 67, 94

Heather Lynn [3251], 94, 121

Jacqueline [2955], 67, 95

James G. [2674], 67

Joanne Dorothy [2953], 67, 94

Lynn A. M. [2951], 67, 94

Trevor Addison [3252], 94, 121

STOKES

Linda [3204], 118

STONE

(No Given Name) [2621], 62

STOUT

Alexander [2283], 30

Alexis [2504], 30, 53

Alma [2506], 30, 53

Edith [2502], 30, 53

Ethel [2505], 30, 53

George [2497], 30, 53

Lena Mae [2498], 30, 53

Margaret [2500], 30, 53

STRODE

Marguerite [2701], 70

STROTHMAN

Anne [3182], 90, 117

James [2897], 90

Name Index

STROTHMAN

Lois [3181], 90, 116

SUTHERLAND

Aaron L. [2169], 4, 11

Agnes [2155], 1, 6

Agnes Jane [2182], 6, 13

Aileen Hortense [414], 29, 51

Albert [2243], 12, 25

Alvin Albert [377], 15, 29

Amos Lorenzo [2242], 4, 12

Amos Wellington [2229], 10, 24

Andrew Victor [2417], 24, 42

Andrew Victor Jr. [2648], 42, 64

April Lee [3256], 95, 121

Asiah E. [2256], 13, 27

Aubrey [413], 29, 51

Barbara [3178], 89, 116

Barry T. [2410], 24, 41

Beatrice [2395], 23, 40

Bernice Margaret [2636], 42, 63

Bradford [3180], 89, 116

Brian [3247], 94, 120

Bryon H. [2236], 11, 24

Carolyn [2939], 66, 93

Charles [2175], 5, 12, 18

Charles [2255], 13, 27

Charles [2416], 24, 42

Charles Eber [2237], 11, 24

Charles William [2683], 44, 68

Christopher Jason [2982], 69, 96

Cliff Leroy [2968], 68, 95

Clinton [2890], 64, 89

Conn Harkness [415], 29, 51

Corrine [2635], 42, 63

Darren [3243], 94, 120

Dell William [2960], 67, 95

Donald Edward [2746], 51, 78

Doris [2634], 42, 63

Edward Ernest [2414], 24, 42

Edward Jr. [2638], 42, 63

Eileen Eva [2679], 44, 68

Eliza Jane [2168], 4, 11

Elizabeth [2153], 1, 6, 12, 15

Ella Elizabeth [2406], 23, 41

Elvina Helen [2681], 44, 68

Enice [2233], 11, 24

Ensley Lawrence [2231], 11, 24

SUTHERLAND

Ernest "Ernie" [2667], 43, 66

Evelyn Frances R.N. [2740], 49, 73

Everett B. [2234], 11, 24

Ezra [2163], 4, 10

Ezra W. [2407], 23, 41

Frank Pearson [2688], 25, 45

Gary D. [2942], 66, 93

Gloria FAYE [2940], 66, 93

Graham S. [2944], 67, 94

Guy [412], 29, 51

Hal Roger [2964], 67, 95

Harold [2669], 43, 66

Hortense [2269], 15, 28

Isiah (twin) [2180], 6, 12

James [2149], 1

James Henry [2171], 4, 11

James Jr. [2147], 1, 4, 17, 18, 19

James Lindsay [2187], 6, 15

James R. [2251], 13, 26

James William [2274], 15, 30

Jamey Brien [2966], 67, 95

Jane [2937], 66, 93

Janice Louise [3066], 78, 107

Jeanette Marie [2685], 44, 69

Jeffery [2902], 64, 90

Jeffrey [3245], 94, 120

Jeffrey Loray [3257], 95, 121

Jennie [2253], 13, 27

Jill [2893], 64, 89

Joan Elizabeth [2742], 49, 74

John [2151], 1, 3

John Calder [2748], 52, 78

John Jr. [2165], 4, 10

Judy [2892], 64, 89

Leona Dorothy [2673], 44, 67

Lester [2666], 24, 43

Lillian [2239], 11, 25

Lillian [2430], 12, 25

Lloyd Allen [2690], 45, 69

Lois [2643], 42, 64

Lorenzo Dow [2223], 10, 22

Lorna Jean [2967], 68, 95

Lorne Delmar [2675], 44, 67

Lucinda Jane [2271], 15, 28

Lucy [2160], 3, 9

Lucy Merle [2422], 24, 42

Name Index

SUTHERLAND

Luther [2409], 24, 41
Mack [411], 29, 49
Mae Lois [2677], 44, 68
Maggie Emma [2275], 15, 30
Margaret "Eliza" [2188], 6, 15, 19
Margaret "Maggie" [2393], 23, 40
Margaret Isobel [2744], 49, 74
Marion [2687], 44, 69
Marsden [2235], 11, 24
Marsha [2903], 64, 90
Martha (twin) [2178], 5, 12, 17
Martha E. [2252], 13, 27
Mary [2186], 6, 15
Mary Ann [2167], 4, 11
Mary Jane [2225], 10, 23
Maxine Helen May [2991], 69, 97
Michael Edward [3064], 78, 107
Michelle Anne [3067], 78, 107
Naomi [2192], 6, 16, 58
Neil Carson [2750], 52, 78
Noble Dow [2412], 24, 42
Noble Edward H. [2640], 42, 64
Perdita Janet [2397], 23, 41
Perry Scott [2962], 67, 95
Randy Lee [2957], 67, 95
Rebecca [2184], 6, 13, 33
Rickey Lynn [2959], 67, 95
Robert [2990], 69, 97
Robert [3246], 94, 120
Robert Noble Berry [2227], 10, 23
Roxanne [2989], 69, 97
Roy [410], 29, 48
Ruby Isabella [11], 29, 49
Ruth [2645], 42, 64
Ruth Alberta [2411], 24, 42
Ruth Alice [2170], 4, 11
Ruth Alice [2419], 24, 42
Scott [3177], 89, 116
Shannon Leigh [3248], 94, 120
Sharla Kee [2983], 69, 96
Sheila [3179], 89, 116
Shirley [2671], 43, 67
Stephen [3244], 94, 120
Susan [2191], 6, 16
Susie [2894], 64, 89
Sylvester [2240], 12, 25

SUTHERLAND

Sylvester [2431], 25, 43
Verne [2482], 29, 51
Walter [2408], 23, 41
Wendy Lee [2935], 66, 93
Willard B. [2663], 24, 43
William [2145], 6, 13
William "Bill" John Minar [2426], 25, 44
Winnifred Mae [2428], 25, 44

TABATT

Douglas James [3162], 86, 116
Jennifer Key [3160], 86, 115
Jerome "Jerry" [2841], 86
Laurie Ann [3161], 86, 115

TABOR

Marie [3035], 100

TAYLOR

Catherine [34], 104
Hannah [2166], 10

TERRY

Cindy Ann [26], 102

TETREAU

Lorraine [2950], 94

THOMPSON

Elizabeth [2722], 47, 71
George [2499], 53
Grace [2523], 55
H. M. [2461], 47
Jean R. [2720], 47, 71
Jennie I. [2427], 44
Karen [2972], 96
Margery [2768], 53, 79
Mitchell [2463], 47

THOMSON

Karen [2958], 95

TOOKER

Aaron [3238], 93, 120
Brak [3239], 93, 120
David [2934], 93

TOZZO

Dominic Nazzareno [452], 125, 130
Julia Marie [1391], 125, 130
Nazzareno "Naz" [437], 125
Nazzarino Don [1393], 125, 130
Salvatore John [436], 125
Santino Alexander [1392], 125, 130

Name Index

TRACY

Herbert [98], 77
Ruth Elizabeth [5], 77

TRIBE

Lana [3199], 117

TROOP

Shannon Joy [3325], 113, 129
Stephen Robert [3133], 113

TWIGGS

Gregory Jason [3110], 80, 110
Reginald [2773], 80

VENHUIZEN

Geertje S. T. [2633], 63

VOICE

Brian Hugh [2745], 74
Christopher Brian [3062], 74, 102
Jennifer Mary Blair [3063], 74, 102

VON GLAHN

Gertrude [2442], 45

WALL

David [2503], 53
Lenore [2772], 53, 80

WALLIS

Marjorie Vaughan [2965], 95

WEATHERBEE

J. Alice [2230], 24
Minerva [2232], 24

WEBB

Anna [2364], 19, 37
Ben Noah [2369], 19, 37
Charles "Chas" E. [2365], 19, 37
Chris Adrian [3167], 87, 116
Christine Dawn [3327], 116, 129
Daren [3170], 87, 116
Dwain [3166], 87, 116
Eleanor [2374], 19, 37
Eliza Jane [2367], 19, 37
Ernest [2371], 19, 37
George A. [2366], 19, 37
Isaiah L. [2209], 7, 19, 37
James M. [2211], 7, 19, 37
Jeff [3169], 87, 116
John M. [2363], 19, 37
Leon [2859], 87
Levi [2368], 19, 37
May E. [2213], 7, 19
Noah Jr. [2156], 6

WEBB

Priscilla D. [2370], 19, 37
Randy [3165], 87, 116
Reuben E. [2212], 7, 19
William M. [2373], 19, 37

WESTMAN

Deborah K. [2979], 68, 96
Gregory Dean [2980], 68, 96
Scott William [2981], 68, 96
William [2682], 68

WHEATON

Virginia [3020], 99

WHITE

Brenda [3024], 99
Bryan Matthew [3326], 114, 129
Dana Marie [3138], 84, 114
David James [3135], 84, 113
Dennis Paul [3137], 84, 114
James "Jim" Hale [2827], 84

WILLIAMS

Chas D. [2802], 82
Lena [2605], 61
Mary [3004], 97

WILLIAMSON

Doreen [2916], 91

WINSLOW-BROWN

Oliver John [3061], 102

WITTER

Aubrey [2391], 40

WOOD

Annie Florence [2574], 36, 57
Emma [2576], 36, 57
Levi [2349], 36
Marilla [2250], 26

WRIGHT

Brian [3114], 80, 110
Christine [3113], 80, 110
Jennifer [3115], 80, 110
Wilfred [2777], 80

YUILL

Edith [2952], 94

ZITLAU

Judy Ann [2963], 95